# Timor-Leste Population and Housing Census 2015 

$$
1
$$

## Volume 12

## Analytical Report on Agriculture



# Timor-Leste Population and Housing Census 2015 

## Thematic Report Volume 12

Analytical Report on Agriculture and Fisheries

Copyright © GDs, FAO and UNFPA 2018
General Directorate of Statistics (GDS)
Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO)
United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)
Cover Photographs: FAO

## FOREWORD

In the sixteen years since Timor-Leste gained its independence, the country has never conducted an Agricultural Census. Efforts to collect important agricultural data included integrating some key agricultural questions on the National Population and Housing Censuses (NPHCs) in 2004 and 2010. A total of ten (10) questions were included in the 2015 NPHC, addressing issues of land tenure, area under cultivation, information on agricultural sub sectors, agriculture activities, adoption of agriculture technologies including tractor, fertilizer and pesticide use and the management of farm labor.

Statistically sound data and information is fundamental in accounting for the full potential of the country and its population, understanding developmental opportunities, as well as vulnerabilities particularly in measuring a country's progress towards sustainable development and the eradication of hunger, malnutrition and poverty.

With this in mind, the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (MAF), together with the Ministry of Finance plan to conduct Timor-Leste's first Agricultural Census. The results and analysis from the 2015 NPHC agriculture questions will provide the basis for designing the first Timor-Leste Agricultural Census (TLAC).

The 2015 NPHC provided an initial baseline data and information on the agriculture sector, as well as agriculture statistics for national account purposes. The result was also vital for decision making, policy formulation and programming, particularly in identifying and improving the targeting of services and on-going schemes within the agriculture sector.

This report contains detailed data from the 2015 NPHC, including commentary, graphs, map and statistical tables. Its primary focus is to highlight the key findings of the agriculture subsectors and the sector's relevance to the overall economic development of Timor-Leste. We feel confident, that with the information presented in this report, it will prove to be of great importance to all parties working towards development of the agriculture sector in Timor-Leste.

However, complete agriculture structural data can only be realized once the Agricultural Census has been conducted. By not realizing the first Agricultural Census and strengthening the structural system of collecting regular agricultural statistical data, a huge knowledge gap remains in Timor-Leste. We are hopeful that this first step in realizing our planned first Agricultural Census will trigger commitment, not only from the government, but also from both donors and development partners.

We take this opportunity to express our gratitude to the people of Timor-Leste who responded willingly and provided honest responses to the agriculture questions put to them. We would also like to acknowledge the support from our colleagues at the Ministry of Finance, particularly the General Directorate of Statistics (GDS), for allowing the inclusion of the agricultural questions in the 2015 NPHC. We thank also the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (MAF) National Directorate for Research, Statistics and Geographical Information for their leadership and commitment to carry out the analysis and in publishing this report.

Our sincere appreciation also to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) and Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) for providing generous technical and financial support. The inclusion of the agriculture module and the publication of this report would not have been possible without the support from FAO and UNFPA.


Mr. Joaqıim José Gusn.íd coos reis Martins Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries


Vice-Minister and Acting Minister for Finance

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The successful completion of the inclusion of the agriculture questions in the NPHC and the publication of this report would not have been possible without the significant contributions of many individuals, national and international organizations and numerous key stakeholders. We would like to give acknowledgements to some of these contributors, though we may not be able to acknowledge all.

To the former Ministers of Agriculture and Fisheries (H. E Mariano Assanami Sabino and H. E Estanislau Aleixo da Silva), the former Ministers and Vice Minister of Finance (H.E Emilia Pires, H.E Santina J R F Viegas Cardoso and H.E Helder Lopes), who have accorded high priority in the inclusion of the agriculture module in the 2015 PHC Timor-Leste.

To the Director General of Statistics headed by DG Antonio Freitas (former) and DG Elias dos Santos Ferreira (current) and the DGE team for their excellent leadership of the 2015 PHC exercise, and the collaboration and willingness to provide staff, especially Mr. Silvino Lopes, Mr. Lourenco Soares and Mr. Cristino Gusmao, to assist with the integration and data processing of the agricultural questions.

Appreciation is also acknowledged to the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) for the partnership and technical support of Mr. Arun Singh, Mr. Nicholas McTurk, Mr. Peter Nyongesa and Mr. Illidio Ximenes.

Special thanks to the supervision of FAO Regional Senior Statisticians Dr. Mukesh Srivastava and Dr. Sangita Dubey, and the technical expertise provided by FAO international consultants Mr. Flavio Bolliger, Dr. Choiril Maksum, Mr. Salvator Happy Hardjo, Mr. David Brereton, Mr. Jorge Araújo de Jesus, Ms. Marrie-Ann Merza. Thanks also to FAO Timor-Leste Country Office headed by Mr. Mark Smulders and Ms. Paula Lopes da Cruz for their unwavering and continuous support in realizing this very important effort of improving the agriculture statistics in Timor-Leste. Without FAO technical and financial assistance, the successful implementation of the inclusion of the agriculture questions and the analysis would not have been possible.

Our appreciation also for the outstanding leadership of Director Octavio de Almeida and Director Claudino Ninas Nabais and the commitment from Mr. Jaime Rangel, Mr. Jose Quintao, Mr. Quintliano Belo and all the staff of the Ministry of Agriculture Department of Statistics, ALGIS and Agrometeorology, to enable the successful implementation of this project.

Finally, we would like to acknowledge the significant contribution of the Census enumerators and supervisors, without whom the information could not have been collected successfully.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report provides an analysis of the agricultural data derived from the 2015 Timor-Leste National Population and Housing Census (NPHC) (hereafter referred to as the Census), which was conducted 11th - 12th July 2015.

The Census included ten specific agriculture questions, that allowed the classification of households engaged in agriculture and its sub sectors (livestock, crops, and fisheries), level of agricultural activity, type of crops planted, types of livestock raised, land tenure, area of land under cultivation, use of agricultural technologies including tractor use, the management of farm labor and fishing and aquaculture activity. These questions were included as Questions H16 to H25 in the Part 5 Housing and household amenities section of the Census 2015 form (Annex 3).

In general, the information gathered from the agricultural questions met the objective on which to assess the progress of the agriculture sector in Timor-Leste, and for use as the basis to design the framework for the nation's first agriculture census. It provides statistically sound baseline information on the current state of the agriculture sector in Timor-Leste, including information on the characteristics of the households engaged in the sectors and its subsectors, not only to the government at the central and local levels and policy makers, but also to the development partners and other institutions in the agriculture sector.

The details of the analysis are presented in different chapters. The first chapter is an introduction that describes the current state of the agriculture sector and its contribution to the Timor-Leste economy. The second chapter discusses the objective, methodology, coverage and scope of the agriculture questions in the 2015 Census. The results from the agriculture questions and the subsector analysis are presented in chapters 3 to 7 , while the final chapter discusses the main findings, conclusions and recommendations from the Census. The report concludes with an Annex, comprising statistical tables and the household questionnaire used in the 2015 Census.

Timor-Leste is composed of three administrative tiers, with the smallest unit of administration defined as the village (Suco), followed by the administrative post (Postu Administrativu) and the highest level tier of Municipality (Munisipiu). Timor-Leste's 442 Sucos are clustered within 65 administrative posts which are then grouped into 12 Municipalities and 1 Special Administrative Region.

The 2015 Census estimated a total population of $1,183,643$ people and a total of 204,597 households across Timor-Leste. This represents an increase of almost 11 percent in both household and population counts compared with results from the 2010 Census.

Seventy (70) percent of the population were reported in rural areas. Women accounted for 49.2 percent of the total population and 16 percent of all households were headed by women. See Section 2.4 for definitions, including 'household' and 'head of household'.

The following table provides a summary of the key findings on population, households and the agriculture sector in the 2015 Census.

Table 1: TIMOR-LESTE AND AGRICULTURE SECTOR AT A GLANCE, 2015

| Total Number of Households Enumerated | 204,597 households |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Number of Population | 1,183,643 |  |
| Male Population | 601,112 |  |
| Female Population | 582,531 |  |
| Median age of population | 19.6 years |  |
|  | Number | Percentage |
| Households Engaged in Agriculture | 183,633 | 89.8\% |
| Male Headed Households Engaged in Agriculture | 155,133 | 84.5\% |
| Female Headed Households Engaged in Agriculture | 28,500 | 15.5\% |
| Household Engaged in Agriculture - Level of Agricultural Activity | Number | Percentage |
| Producing only for minor agriculture activity (backyard) | 84,217 | 45.9\% |
| Producing mainly for home consumption | 94,159 | 51.3\% |
| Producing mainly for sale | 5,257 | 2.9\% |
| Age Range of Heads of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number | Percentage |
| $<20$ years | 1,089 | 0.6\% |
| 20-29 years | 15,571 | 8.5\% |
| 30-39 years | 35,711 | 19.4\% |
| 40-49 years | 47,633 | 25.9\% |
| $\geq 50$ years | 83,629 | 45.5\% |
| Heads of Households Engaged in Agriculture - Level of Education Attained | Number | Percentage |
| Pre-Primary school | 3,651 | 2.0\% |
| Primary school | 37,354 | 20.3\% |
| Pre-Secondary school | 15,824 | 8.6\% |
| Secondary school | 26,923 | 14.7\% |
| Polytechnic / Diploma | 2,705 | 1.5\% |
| University | 10,799 | 5.9\% |
| Non-formal | 2,569 | 1.4\% |
| Did not attend School | 83,808 | 45.6\% |
| Households Engaged in Agriculture - Types of Land Tenure | Number | Percentage |
| Rent for a share product | 13,141 | 7.2\% |
| Lease/rent for fixed value | 8,231 | 4.5\% |
| Rent free | 81,710 | 44.5\% |
| Owned without número referénsia or certificate | 49,302 | 26.8\% |
| Owned with número referénsia | 27,932 | 15.2\% |
| Owned with certificate from Portuguese | 10,741 | 5.8\% |
| Owned with certificate from Indonesia | 17,208 | 9.4\% |
| Communal land | 17,903 | 9.7\% |


| Households Engaged in Agriculture - Farm Labour <br> Sources | Number | Percentage |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Work done by Household Members | 156,073 | $85.0 \%$ |
| Hire non-Household Members | 26,759 | $14.6 \%$ |
| Team work with other Households | 55,754 | $30.4 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
| Livestock Rearing | Number | Percentage |
| Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing | 178,363 | $87.2 \%$ |
| Male Headed Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing | 151,018 | $84.7 \%$ |
| Female Headed Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing | 27,345 | $15.3 \%$ |
| Households Rearing Livestock for Own Use | 177,534 | $99.5 \%$ |
| Households Rearing Livestock to Sell | 174,936 | $98.1 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
| Households rearing Livestock and Number of Livestock | Number | Number of |
| livestock |  |  |
| Chickens | 146,158 | 928806 |
| Pigs | 146,449 | 419169 |
| Cattle/Cows | 52,864 | 221767 |
| Goats | 46,154 | 158467 |
| Buffaloes | 26,324 | 128262 |
| Horses | 26,339 | 50751 |
| Sheep | 7,885 | 40498 |
|  |  |  |
| Crop Production | Number | Percentage |
| Households Engaged in Crop Production | 162,806 | $79.6 \%$ |
| Male Headed Households Engaged in Crop Production | 137,685 | $84.6 \%$ |
| Female Headed Households Engaged in Crop Production | 25,121 | $15.4 \%$ |
|  |  | Number |
| Households Engaged in Crop Production by Area | Percentage |  |
| Cultivated in past 12 months | 100,881 | $54.9 \%$ |
| < Ha | 103,371 | $56.3 \%$ |
| 1-5 Ha | 50,085 | $27.3 \%$ |
| $>5$ Ha | 3,362 | $1.8 \%$ |
| No land | 5,988 | $3.3 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
| Households Engaged in Crop Production by Crop Type | Number | Percentage |
| Rice | 71,541 | $39.0 \%$ |
| Maize | 142,361 | $77.5 \%$ |
| Cassava | 130,670 | $71.2 \%$ |
| Sweet potato | 112,425 | $61.2 \%$ |
| Vegetables | 103,0335 | $58.0 \%$ |
| Beans | 76,848 | $56.1 \%$ |
| Coffee | 103,334 | $56.3 \%$ |
| Coconut | 100,716 | $54.8 \%$ |
| Permanent Fruits (Excluding Coconut) |  |  |
| Temporary Fruits |  |  |
|  |  |  |


| Households Engaged in Crop Production by Type of <br> Farming Technology Used | Number | Percentage |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mulching | 13,544 | $8.3 \%$ |
| Inorganic Fertilizers | 15,948 | $9.8 \%$ |
| Organic Fertilizers | 22,900 | $14.1 \%$ |
| Organic Pesticides | 13,347 | $8.2 \%$ |
| Chemical Pesticides | 11,612 | $7.1 \%$ |
| Herbicides | 11,973 | $7.4 \%$ |
| Improved Seeds | 22,145 | $15.4 \%$ |
| Irrigation | 12,734 | $7.8 \%$ |
| Tractors (hand and four wheeled) | 32,047 | $19.7 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
| Households Engaged in Aquaculture | 64,590 | $31.6 \%$ |
|  | 9,940 | $4.9 \%$ |
| Households Engaged in Fishing |  |  |
|  | 76,304 | $37.3 \%$ |
| Households Planted Timber Trees |  |  |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD ..... ii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... iv
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... v
TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... ix
LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES ..... xv
ABBREVIATIONS ..... xvii
CHAPTER 1 - AN OVERVIEW OF THE AGRICULTURE SECTOR IN THE TIMOR- LESTE ECONOMY ..... 1
1.1 Overview ..... 1
1.2 Agriculture Sector Contribution to Timor-Leste's Gross Domestic Product ..... 3
1.3 Agriculture Exports ..... 3
1.4 Agricultural Employment ..... 4
1.5 Timor-Leste Agriculture Focus .....  6
CHAPTER 2 - AGRICULTURAL QUESTIONS IN THE 2015 NPHC ..... 8
2.1 Objectives ..... 8
2.2 Methodology of Data Collection ..... 8
2.3 Coverage and Scope ..... 8
2.4 Definitions and Concepts ..... 9
2.5 Data Processing and Data Analysis ..... 10
2.6 Limitations of Data and Caution on Use ..... 10
2.7 Schedule of Activities ..... 12
CHAPTER 3 - STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS ENGAGED IN AGRICULTURE ..... 13
3.1 Households Engaged in Agriculture and Fisheries ..... 13
3.2 Subsector Activities ..... 14
3.3 Level of Agricultural Activities ..... 15
3.4 Heads of Household Demography ..... 16
3.4.1 Sex of Head of Household ..... 16
3.4.2 Age Demographics of Heads of Households ..... 17
3.4.3 Education Level of Heads of Household ..... 19
3.4.4 Household Member Demographics ..... 19
3.5 Land Ownership and Access ..... 20
3.6 Farm Labor Management. ..... 23
CHAPTER 4 - LIVESTOCK ..... 25
4.1 Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing ..... 25
4.2 Livestock Household Demographic Characteristics ..... 26
4.3 Number of Livestock ..... 27
4.4 Scale of Agricultural Activities ..... 28
4.5 Chickens ..... 29
4.6 Pigs ..... 30
4.7 Sheep ..... 30
4.8 Goats ..... 31
4.9 Cattle/Cows ..... 32
4.10 Buffalo ..... 32
4.11 Horses ..... 33
CHAPTER 5 - CROPS ..... 35
5.1 Households Engaged in Crop Production ..... 35
5.2 Cropping Household Demographic Characteristics ..... 37
5.3 Cropping Land ..... 38
5.4 Land Tenure and Access ..... 40
5.5 Land Cultivation in both Main and Second Seasons ..... 41
5.6 Crop Growing ..... 41
5.6.1 Rice ..... 42
5.6.2 Maize ..... 42
5.6.3 Cassava ..... 43
5.6.4 Sweet Potatoes ..... 43
5.6.5 Vegetables ..... 43
5.6.6 Beans ..... 43
5.6.7 Coffee ..... 43
5.6.8 Coconuts ..... 44
5.6.9 Fruit (Permanent) ..... 44
5.6.10 Fruit (Temporary) ..... 44
5.6.11 Timber Trees ..... 44
CHAPTER 6 - USE OF FARMING INPUTS AND TECHNOLOGIES ..... 47
6.1 Use of Farming Technologies ..... 47
6.2 Technologies used by level of agricultural household ..... 48
6.3 Use of Tractors ..... 49
CHAPTER 7 - FISHERIES ..... 52
7.1 Households Engaged in Fisheries Activities ..... 52
7.2 Fisheries Household Demographic Characteristics ..... 53
CHAPTER 8 - CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS ..... 55
8.1 Conclusions. ..... 55
8.2 Recommendations ..... 57
ANNEX 1. LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 60
ANNEX 2. STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 64
Table 1. Number of Households Engaged in Agricultural Activity, 2015 ..... 64
Table 2. Number of Households by Agriculture Subsector Activity, 2015 ..... 65
Table 3. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Sex of Household Head, 2015 ..... 66
Table 4. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015 ..... 67
Table 5. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015 ..... 68
Table 6. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Household Member Size, 2015. ..... 69
Table 7. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Level of Agricultural Activity, 2015 ..... 70
Table 8. Number of Households with Livestock, by Livestock Type, 2015 ..... 71
Table 9. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Sex of Household Head, 2015 ..... 72
Table 10. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015 ..... 73
Table 11. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015 ..... 74
Table 12. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Household Member Size, 2015. ..... 75
Table 13. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Sex of Household Head, 2015 ..... 76
Table 14. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015 ..... 77
Table 15. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015 ..... 78
Table16. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Household Member Size, 2015 ..... 79
Table 17. Number of Livestock owned by Agricultural Households, 2015 ..... 80
Table 18a. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Chickens and Pigs, 2015 ..... 81
Table 18b. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Sheep and Goats, 2015 ..... 82
Table 18c. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 ..... 83
Table 19a. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity - Chickens and Pigs, 2015 ..... 84
Table 19b. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity - Sheep and Goats, 2015 ..... 85
Table 19c. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 ..... 86
Table 20a. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Chickens and Pigs, 2015 ..... 87
Table 20b. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Sheep and Goats, 2015 ..... 88
Table 20c. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 ..... 89
Table 21a. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Chickens and Pigs, 2015 ..... 90
Table 21b. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Sheep and Goats, 2015 ..... 91
Table 21c. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 ..... 92
Table 22. Number of Households, by Type of Crops Grown, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 93
Table 22a. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Rice, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 94
Table 23. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Maize, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 95
Table 24. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Cassava, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 96
Table 25. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Sweet Potatoes, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 97
Table 26. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Vegetables, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 98
Table 27. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Beans, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 99
Table 28. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Coffee, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 100
Table 29. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Coconuts, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 101
Table 30. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Fruit (Permanent), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 102
Table 31. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Fruit (Temporary), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 103
Table 32. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Timber Trees, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 104
Table 33. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Other Crops, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 105
Table 34. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 106
Table 35. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Main Season Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 107
Table 36. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Second Season Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 108
Table 37. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using Hand Tractors, by Source(s), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 109
Table 38. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using 4-wheeled Tractors, by Source(s), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census. ..... 110
Table 39. Number of Households with Crops Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 111
Table 40. Number of Households with Crops engaged in Minor Crops Activity Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 112
Table 41. Number of Households with Crops engaged mainly for Home Consumption Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 113
Table 42. Number of Households with Crops engaged mainly for Sale Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 114
Table 43. Number of Households with Crops, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 115
Table 44. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 116
Table 45. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Sale, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 117
Table 46. Number of Households with Crops in the Main Season, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 118
Table 47. Number of Households with Crops in the Second Season, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 119
Table 48. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 120
Table 49. Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 121
Table 50. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 122
Table 51. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture mainly for Sale, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 123
Table 52. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 124
Table 53. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Sex of Household Head, 2015 ..... 125
Table 54. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Age of Household Head, 2015 ..... 126
Table 55. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015 ..... 127
Table 56. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Number of Household Members, 2015 ..... 128
Table 57. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Farm Labor Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 129
Table 58. Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity, by Farm Labor Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 130
Table 59. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption, by Farm Labor Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 131
Table 60. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Sale, by Farm Labor Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census ..... 132
ANNEX 3. 2015 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS - HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE ..... 133
REFERENCES ..... 134
CONTACT DETAILS ..... 134

## LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES

| No. | Title | Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Table 1 | Timor-Leste and Agriculture Sector at a Glance, 2015 | v |
| Map 1 | Administrative Regions, Timor-Leste | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Share of Agriculture and Other Sectors to Timor-Leste's GDP from 2010 to 2015 | 3 |
| Table 2 | Timor-Leste Agricultural Exports, 2011 to 2016 (000 US Dollars) | 4 |
| Figure 2 | Share of Employment Sector by Main Job, 2015 | 5 |
| Figure 3 | Sector of employment of employed persons at main job, 2010 and 2015 | 5 |
| Figure 4 | Broad branch of economic activity of employed persons, 2010 and 2015 | 6 |
| Figure 5 | Composition of employment by broad branch of economic activity by Municipality, 2015 | 6 |
| Figure 6 | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Subsector, 2015 | 13 |
| Figure 7 | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Municipality, 2015 | 14 |
| Figure 8 | Number of Households Engaged in Agricultural Subsector Activities, 2015 | 15 |
| Figure 9 | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Level of Agricultural Activity, 2015 | 15 |
| Figure 10 | Percentage of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Level of Agricultural Activity and Municipality, 2015 | 16 |
| Figure 11 | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Sex of Household Head, Timor-Leste, 2015 | 17 |
| Figure 12 | Percentage of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Sex of Household Head and Municipality, 2015 | 17 |
| Figure 13 | Number of Head of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Age Group, 201 | 18 |
| Figure 14 | Proportion of Heads of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Age Group and Municipality, 2015 | 18 |
| Figure 15 | Proportion of Heads of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Level of Education Attainment, 2015 | 19 |
| Figure 16 | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Household Members Size, 2015 | 20 |
| Figure 17 | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Land Tenure Classification, 2015 | 21 |
| Figure 18 | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Farm Labor Sources, 2015 | 22 |
| Figure 19 | Number of Households Engaged in Rearing Livestock by Livestock Type, 2015 | 24 |
| Table 3 | Demographic Characteristics of Heads of Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing, 2015 | 25 |
| Figure 20 | Livestock Numbers, 2010 and 2015 | 26 |
| Figure 21 | Number of Small and Large Livestock Rearing by Municipality, 2015 | 27 |
| Table 4 | Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing and Livestock | 28 |


|  | Numbers by Level of Agriculture Activity and Livestock Type, <br> 2015 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Figure 22 | Percentage Distribution of Chickens by Municipality, 2015 | 28 |
| Figure 23 | Percentage Distribution of Pigs by Municipality, 2015 | 29 |
| Figure 24 | Percentage Distribution of Sheep by Levels of Agricultural <br> Activity, 2015 | 30 |
| Figure 25 | Percentage Distribution of Goats by Municipality, 2015 | 30 |
| Figure 26 | Percentage Distribution of Cattle/Cows by Municipality, 2015 | 31 |
| Figure 27 | Percentage Distribution of Buffaloes by Municipality, 2015 | 32 |
| Figure 28 | Percentage Distribution of Horses by Municipality, 2015 | 33 |
| Figure 29 | Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production by Crop <br> Type, 2015 | 35 |
| Figure 30 | Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production by Crop <br> Type, 2010 and 2015 | 35 |
| Table 5 | Demographic Characteristics of Heads of Households Engaged in <br> Crop Production, 2015 | 37 |
| Figure 31 | Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production by <br> Cultivated Area, 2015 | 38 |
| Figure 32 | Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production Mainly for <br> Home Consumption by Size of Cultivated Area, 2015 | 38 |
| Figure 33 | Proportion of Households by Agricultural Activity and Size of <br> Area Cultivated, 2015 | 39 |
| Figure 34 | Percentage of Households Engaged in Crop Production by Crop <br> and Main Purpose, 2015 | 41 |
| Table 6 | Ranking of Top Three Municipalities by Percentage of <br> Households Engaged in Crop Cultivation by Crop Type, 2015 | 44 |
| Table 7 | Ranking of Lowest Three Municipalities by Percentage of <br> Households Engaged in Crop Cultivation by Crop Type, 2015 | 44 |
| Figure 35 | Number of Cropping Households by Farming Technologies Used, <br> 2015 | 46 |
| Figure 36 | Number of Households Engaged in Crop Cultivation Using <br> Tractors, by Tractor Type, 2015 | 48 |
| Figure 37 | Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture and Fishing <br> Activities, 2015 | 50 |

## ABBREVIATIONS

| ALGIS | Agricultural Land Use \& Geographic Information System |
| :--- | :--- |
| CSPro | Census and Survey Processing System |
| CTA | Chief Technical Adviser |
| EA | Enumeration Area |
| FAO | Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations |
| FAORAP | FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific |
| GDP | Gross Domestic Product |
| GDS | General Directorate of Statistics |
| MoF | Ministry of Finance |
| MAF | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries |
| NGO | Non-Government Organisation |
| NPHC | National Population and Housing Census |
| RSGI | Research, Statistics and Geographic Information |
| SAR Oecusse | Special Administrative Region of Oecusse |
| SDP | Statistics Data Processing |
| SPSS | Statistical Package for the Social Sciences |
| TLAC | Timor-Leste Agriculture Census |
| UNFPA | United Nations Fund for Population Activities |

## CHAPTER 1-AN OVERVIEW OF THE AGRICULTURE SECTOR IN THE TIMORLESTE ECONOMY

### 1.1 Overview

The territory of Timor-Leste comprises the eastern half of the Island of Timor; the Atauro Island, north of Dili; the Jaco Island, on the easternmost end of the island; and Oecusse, an enclave on the northwestern side of the island, within Indonesia. The territory has an estimated population of 1,183,643 (Census 2015), distributed within an area of approximately 15,000 square kilometers. The national capital is Dili.

As far as administrative structure is concerned, Timor-Leste is split into twelve municipalities and one special administrative region: Bobonaro, Liquiçá, Díli, Baucau, Manatuto and Lautém on the north coast; Covalima, Ainaro, Manufahi and Viqueque, on the south coast; the two landlocked districts of Ermera and Aileu; and the Special Administrative Region of Oecusse, the enclave in Indonesian territory. The borders determining the municipalities have been more or less the same since the last years of Portuguese administration. Each municipality and the special administrative region comprises one capital city and various administrative posts whose number can vary between three and seven, with an average of five post per municipality/special administrative region.

## Map 1: Administrative Regions, Timor-Leste



Demographically, Dili is the municipality where most of the population ( 23.4 percent) is concentrated, while the adjoining Manatuto Municipality registered the lowest population (3.9 percent), although its area is significantly larger than Dili's.

Timor-Leste is extremely rugged with a mountainous backbone rising to over 2,000 meters. Almost half of Timor-Leste's land area has a slope of 40 degrees or more, making it scenically beautiful but extremely difficult for cultivation and road construction. The steep terrain combined with inconsistent rainfall and stony, limestone soils present as major challenges for the nation's

West of Baucau there are rolling highland plains important for agriculture. On the south side of Timor-Leste, the coastal flats are 20-30 kilometers wide, while to the north they are much narrower with many stretches where the mountains fall directly into the sea.

Agriculture is the main activity in Timor-Leste, providing subsistence to an estimated 80 percent of the population. It also generates an average of 90 percent of the country's exports, mainly due to coffee. Most farmers practice subsistence farming, planting and harvesting what they need for a simple life-style, collecting wild foods and traditional medicines, and the animals are very much left free to grow and reproduce. There are almost no large-scale farms except for missions.

Most Timor-Leste farmers have limited access to the technologies and practices needed for sustainable and efficient agricultural production. Subsistence and commercial producers face significant constraints, including limited access to quality inputs, low yields, high post-harvest losses, and limited access to markets. ${ }^{1}$

The topography of Timor-Leste consists of a narrow plain around the coast and a central mountain range dominating the country. The north coast is the driest area with some 500 millimeters ( mm ) of rain per annum while the highlands can have over 2000 mm . The steep slopes that dominate most of the country with heavy rainfall translate into heavy erosion once the tree cover is removed. Deforestation (due to sandal wood cutting, fires, land clearing, or goats eating the young plants) initiates a process of land destruction that is very difficult to reverse or even stop. ${ }^{2}$

Livestock production is almost totally managed by individual households, very few of whom are specialist livestock raisers. Traditional management systems and poor market access mean that farmers end up with more unproductive animals than is optimal. ${ }^{3}$

An important challenge for the food crops' sector in Timor-Leste is to sustainably increase production of the main staples. Increasing the production and acceptability of legume crops would also contribute to improving the poor nutrition of many Timorese, especially children and women. Crop yields are very low by regional standards. While a range of factors contributes to this low productivity, such as limited use of fertiliser and poor crop-production practices, the restricted availability of improved varieties with higher yields is critical.

Maize is the most abundant and accessible food crop, making it the most important source of food security in Timor-Leste. In most places maize is grown in shallow soils on steep slopes using shifting cultivation and relies on reliable and regular rainfall in the wet season. Because soils are not particularly fertile and because production occurs on steep slopes, maize is vulnerable to drought and irregular rainfall. The unpredictability of rainfall affects the timing of planting, and planting too early can cause seeds to be wasted (FAO 2003).

Rice is another important and staple food crop in Timor-Leste. Areas that can produce at least one rice crop per year tend to experience more food security than those that cannot (UNDP
2002). Irrigation is a critical input for rice production. However, in most places there is insufficient water in the dry season and no significant water storage systems for year-round irrigation of rice crops. The areas that produce a single crop each year, and which account for the bulk of rice production, may be sensitive to climate change, particularly if rainfall in the wet season decreases. Rice crops in flood prone areas may experience reduced production due to flooding.

[^0]
### 1.2 Agriculture Sector Contribution to Timor-Leste's Gross Domestic Product

Agriculture continues to be the second largest single sector in the Timor-Leste economy, after the mining and quarrying sector. In recent years its contribution to the country's Gross Domestic Product (GDP) has ranged between 6.4 percent in 2011 to 10.9 percent in 2014 and was 9.1 percent in 2015. Mining and quarrying remains the main sector contributing to Timor-Leste's total GDP, although the sector's share fell from 62.6 percent in 2012 to 39.4 percent in 2014 before improving to 47.5 percent in 2015 (Figure 1).

Figure 1: Share of Agriculture and Other Sectors to Timor-Leste's GDP from 2010 to 2015


Source: Timor-Leste's National Accounts 2010-2015, GDS, Ministry of Finance

### 1.3 Agriculture Exports

The total value of Timor-Leste's agricultural exports in 2016 was USD25.3 million. Coffee continues to be the predominant export commodity with exports contributing between 95 percent and 99 percent of the country's total export value in recent years. The value of coffee exported was estimated at USD10.7 million in 2015, rising to USD24 million in 2016.

Since 2013, candlenut exports have taken over from Teak wood as the second main agricultural commodity exported, with values of USD258,000 and USD97,000 in 2015 and 2016 respectively (Table 2).

Table 2: Timor-Leste Agricultural Exports, 2011 to 2016 ('000 US Dollars)

| Commodities | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  |
|  | Value | \% | Value | \% | Value | \% | Value | \% | Value | \% | Value | \% |
| Coffee | 11,919 | 95.7 | 18,813 | 61.2 | 15,181 | 98.8 | 13,773 | 99.3 | 10,731 | 99.3 | 23,963 | 96.9 |
| Teak wood | 85 | 0.7 | 10,926 | 35.6 | 17 | 0.1 | 0 | - | 0 | - | 0 | - |
| Candlenut | 40 | 0.3 | 125 | 0.4 | 143 | 0.9 | 84 | 0.6 | 258 | 0.6 | 97 | 2.3 |
| Sandal Wood | 398 | 3.2 | 834 | 2.7 | 0 | - | 0 | - | 0 | - | 0 | - |
| Aluminum | 18 | 0.1 | 23 | 0.1 | 33 | 0.2 | 11 | 0.1 | 21 | 0.1 | 13 | 0.2 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 600 | 3.7 |  |  | 64 | 0.6 | 1,202 | 4.8 |
| Total | 12,460 |  | 30,722 |  | 15,974 |  | 13,868 |  | 11,074 |  | 25,275 |  |

Source: External Trade Statistics, Annual Reports 2016 GDS, MoF

### 1.4 Agricultural Employment

According to the Census results, there were 717,553 persons of working age ( 15 years old and over) in 2015 in Timor-Leste, of whom 402,664 (56.1 percent) were in the labour force. Of those in the labour force, 383,331 ( 95 percent) were employed and 19,333 (5 percent) were unemployed persons.

The 383,331 employed persons in 2015 compares with 341,694 estimated in the 2010 Census. This apparent growth of employment has mainly been achieved through the growth of self-employment and particularly own-account employment ${ }^{4}$. The share of own-account workers in total employment increased from 50.2 percent in 2010 to 57.3 percent in 2015, while the share of employees in total employment has remained essentially unchanged at about 31.1 percent in 2010 and 30.6 percent in 2015.

## Employment Sector

The distribution of the employed population by sector of employment in main job for 2015 reveals that the bulk of employment was in the private sector ( 79 percent), mostly in the form of selfemployment in farms ( 64 percent). Public sector employment comprised about 17 percent of total employment, mostly in government (14 percent) and a small part in State-owned enterprises (3 percent) (Figure 2).

[^1]Figure 2: Share of Employment Sector by Main Job, 2015


Comparing the various sectors of employment between 2010 and 2015, shows that the proportion of employed persons in private owned business or farm declined from 35 percent to 5 percent, while this was offset by a significant increase in self-employed farmers (from 42 percent to 64 percent) and self-employment non-farmers (increasing from 4 percent to 10 percent). The remaining sectors of employment were largely unchanged (Figure 3).

Figure 3: Sector of employment of employed persons at main job, 2010 and 2015


The proportion of female self-employed farmers in the female workforce in 2015 represented 66.2 percent, slightly higher than the 62.8 percent of male self-employed farmers in the male workforce.

As expected, in the rural areas the proportion of self-employed farmers was higher at 77.1 percent, with the proportion of males ( 76.9 percent) and females ( 77.3 percent) more closely aligned.

## Employment Industry

Industry refers to the branch of economic activity of the establishment in which an employed person worked during the reference period. Figure 4 shows the distribution of employed persons by broad branch of economic activity in the main job, with the left chart referring to data from the Census 2010 and the right panel to chart from the Census 2015.

There has been a net relative decline of agriculture employment in favor of services during the period. Overall, the share of agriculture employment in total employment decreased from 68.8 percent in 2010 to 59.3 percent in 2015. Correspondingly, the share of employment in services increased from 26.1 percent in 2010 to 35.9 percent in 2015. Industrial employment remained almost unchanged at 4.9 percent in 2010 and 4.1 percent in 2015.

Figure 4: Broad branch of economic activity of employed persons, 2010 and 2015


The composition of employment by broad branch of economic activity among the municipalities shows a striking difference between Dili and the other municipalities (Figure 5). The share of agricultural employment in total employment in Dili is about 13.2 percent as opposed to between 60 percent and 80 percent in all the other municipalities and Special Administrative Region of Oecusse.

Figure 5: Composition of employment by broad branch of economic activity by Municipality, 2015


### 1.5 Timor-Leste Agriculture Focus

The Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (MAF) Timor-Leste Strategic Plan 2014-2020, was implemented to contribute to the achievement of the Timor-Leste Strategic Development Plan

2011-2030, which sets out the priorities identified to promote economic growth in rural areas and to advance the reduction of poverty and to provide better food security.

MAF is currently working on strategies that include:
a) a significant investment in rehabilitating and extending irrigation systems and improving water storage to create additional irrigated rice fields;
b) use of high yielding seed varieties;
c) use of new and improved crop production systems; and
d) establishment on-farm grain storage.

In relation to improving the production of fruits and high-value vegetables, MAF will:
a) link the supply of high-value fruits to markets; and
b) support large scale vegetable production that will cater the needs of urban centers.

The Ministry is also targeting its attention to increase its export trade through the intensive production of cash crops, to meet demand. With this, the government will aim to: increase awareness and facilitate branding; encourage the development of innovative, niche, high-grade organic coffee; encourage the development of value-added products; expand the candlenut cropping; and encourage intercropping between coconut and cocoa and between coffee and vanilla.

For the livestock component of the Ministry's Strategic Plan, the focus will be on:
a) developing special pig and poultry production systems for smallholders, particularly to maximize the use of surplus maize;
b) establishing a livestock waste processing for organic fertilizer production;
c) expanding the processing of livestock products;
d) providing more access to financial institutions and cooperation;
e) improving the Ministry's laboratory and establishing an animal medical center; and
f) establishment of fodder processing.

MAF has also strong intentions to promote the Fishery subsector through the creation of centers on the use of fisheries electronic control systems; improving the facilities in processing, storing and transportation of seafood products; improving market links and transport systems; empowering fishers and the fish farming community; and conduct feasibility researches on prawn, abalone, crab and oyster farming.

Furthermore, a sustainable forestry and wood products will be developed through the improvement of special forestry legislation backed by improved land tenure arrangements, providing technical and management training for forestry workers, and the reforestation of all degraded areas.

The MAF Strategic Plan strongly emphasizes that for a sustainable development of the agricultural sector, it is important that views from all stakeholders should be integrated, particularly in the implementation of the strategies. The implementation should also take into consideration the different circumstances in the municipalities to be to have better links with other related sectors.

## CHAPTER 2 - AGRICULTURAL QUESTIONS IN THE 2015 NPHC

The 2015 Timor-Leste National Population and Housing Census (NPHC) was the third occurrence that specific agricultural questions were included in the Household Questionnaire. With the increasing government commitment to improve the availability of agricultural statistics for better policy planning and development and fiscal allocations to achieve food security and poverty reduction, the Census included ten specific agricultural questions for households, as described in section 2.3.

This chapter presents details on the objectives, data collection methodology, coverage and scope, definitions and concepts, data processing and data analysis, data limitations and caution, and timeframes for the Census agricultural component.

### 2.1 Objectives

The objectives for collecting agricultural data in the 2015 Census were primarily to:

- Provide data on the demographic structure of agricultural households and their key agricultural activities;
- Provide frames from which statistical units as samples can be drawn for the first agricultural census and future sample surveys or studies of certain aspects on agricultural activities and in greater depth; and
- Provide methodological alternatives and designs for future agricultural censuses.


### 2.2 Methodology of Data Collection

In conducting the 2015 Census, the country was divided into Enumeration Areas (EA), the smallest statistical unit in which complete enumeration of all households was conducted. Enumerators used the Interview method to collect agricultural data from the household respondent. To avoid doublecounting or omission in the enumeration of households, enumerators used maps of their respective EAs to understand the coverage area for their task.

### 2.3 Coverage and Scope

The Coverage of the census was the whole of Timor-Leste, with a total of 2,350 Enumeration Areas identified, including 416 EAs in the urban areas and 1,934 EAs in the rural areas. Each EA had between 75 and 100 households for enumeration.

The scope of the agricultural questions covered all subsectors of agriculture in which households were engaged, including crops production activities, livestock rearing, aquaculture and fishing activities and well as the growing of timber trees.

The Census included ten specific agriculture-related questions, that allowed the classification of households engaged in agriculture and its sub sectors (livestock, crops, and fisheries), including:

1) livestock rearing and crop production activity;
2) the level of agricultural activity in the last 12 months;
3) the type and number of livestock currently owned;
4) the types of crops cultivated in the last 12 months;
5) tractor use and sources in the last 12 months;
6) farming technologies (inputs) used during the last 12 months;
7) area cultivated during the last 12 months;
8) land tenure;
9) Fisheries - whether engaged in aquaculture or fishing during the last 12 months; and
10) Farm labor management.

A copy of the 2015 Census form is provided in Annex 3 to this report.

### 2.4 Definitions and Concepts

- A household consists of one or more persons who usually share their living quarters and share their principal meals. Residence in the same quarters and sharing of principal meals are two necessary conditions for persons to be members of the same household. In common usage, a household consists of "all persons living and eating together from the same cooking pot".
- Head of Household was the household member who generally undertakes the key decisions relating to the household and who is recognized as such by all household members. If the usual household head was not present on the census night, then the next most responsible member assumed the head of household position for the purpose of the Census. The head of household may be female or male.
- Household Engaged in Agriculture was defined as a household if any member of the household did livestock rearing for own use or for selling, or operated land for the purposes of crop production in the main or second season during the previous 12 months up to Census night (i.e. covering the period from $12^{\text {th }}$ July 2014 to $11^{\text {th }}$ July 2015).
- Household Engaged in Livestock Rearing was defined as such if any member of the household reared livestock for own use or for sales during the previous 12 months. Livestock refers to all animals and poultry kept or reared in mainly for agricultural purposes. This includes cattle/cows, buffaloes, sheep, goats, pigs and horses, as well as poultry (chicken, ducks), bees and silkworms. Domestic animals, such as cats and dogs, were excluded. In the enumeration of livestock numbers, all animals currently owned by the households on the date of Census enumeration were counted. There was no minimum livestock threshold for this classification.
- Household Engaged in Crop Production was defined as a household if any member of household operated land for the purpose of crop production in the main or second season during the last 12 months. As there are two seasons to produce maize and rice, the main season for maize cultivation usually starts from October with harvest occurring during the following April, while cultivation in the main rice season starts from December with harvesting usually completed during the month of August. The second season starts right after the harvest of the main season.
- Household Engaged in Fisheries was defined as such if any member of the household engaged in aquaculture and/or fishing activities during the last 12 months. There was no minimum threshold for this classification.
- Household Engaged in Aquaculture Activity was defined as such if any household member was engaged in commercial aquaculture and related activities during the last 12 months. Aquaculture was defined as the farming of aquatic organisms such as fish, crustaceans, mollusks and plants. Farming refers to some intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as regular stocking, feeding and protection from predators. Aquaculture normally involves rearing of organisms from fry, spat or juveniles. Aquaculture may be carried out in ponds, paddy fields, lagoons, estuaries, irrigation canals or the sea, using structures such as cages and tanks. Aquaculture activity may be undertaken in either freshwater or saltwater.
- Household Engaged in Fishing Activity was defined as such if any member of household was engaged in fishing and related activities during the 12 months, including commercial fishing. Fishing is the activity of trying to catch fish. Fish are normally caught in the wild. Techniques for catching fish include hand, gathering, spearing, netting, angling and
trapping. The term fishing may be applied to catching other aquatic animals such as mollusks, cephalopods, crustaceans, and echinoderms, but does not include catching farmed fish.
- Household Planted Timber Trees was defined as any household that grows forest trees that are classified as timber trees, including mahogany, teak, sandalwood, red wood, and other similar tree types during the last 12 months.


### 2.5 Data Processing and Data Analysis

The General Directorate of Statistics (GDS) was responsible for the enumeration, coding, editing, verification and processing of all household questionnaires collected during the Census. The data validation rules, tabulation plans, and instructions were prepared by an International Statistics Consultant from the Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations (FAO) and provided to GDS as the basis for processing the data. The validation rules were used to provide certain well-defined guarantees on the accuracy and consistency of the data collected from the field.

The data items were encoded and processed using the Census and Survey Processing System (CSPro) software package. Data analysis was undertaken using the Statistical Package for Social Sciences (SPSS) software.

### 2.6 Limitations of Data and Caution on Use

The agricultural questions in the 2015 Census explicitly covered the three agricultural sub-sectors of livestock, crops and fisheries. The forestry or timber tree sub-sector was indirectly covered in the crop cultivation component of the Census questionnaire.

As with data collected in any census and survey, data reported here from the National Population and Housing Census 2015 are subject to different forms of measurement errors, including coverage errors, non-response errors, response errors and other errors such as coding and data entry errors.
Such errors can arise out of a lack of understanding of concepts by field enumerators, response fatigue, recall lapse, reporting bias, measurement errors, and data editing and processing errors. The 2015 Census is no exception to this.

## Coverage errors

Coverage errors may occur due to difficulties in reaching certain geographical areas or confusion in delineating the boundary of some enumeration areas. It may also occur due to failure in identifying certain eligible persons in the household, for example, lodgers, domestic workers or other nonfamily members of the household. It can also happen due to incorrect data on personal characteristics, for example, if the age of the person is incorrectly recorded as below the age set for measuring labor force characteristics (under-coverage error), or vice versa the age is incorrectly recorded as above the threshold age (over-coverage error).

Non-response errors occur due to the failure to obtain the required information from the household (unit non-response) or failure to obtain some items of information for the household (item nonresponse). Unit non-response may occur due to inaccessibility of certain dwellings or because no one was at home during the repeated visits of the census enumerator, or for other reasons. Unit non-response tends to be single-person households, as they are more likely to be missed in census enumerations.

## Response errors

Response errors can occur due to a variety of reasons, including unclear questioning by the interviewer, misunderstanding of questions or the provision of wrong answers by the respondent. They can also occur due to memory failures, for example, forgetting to report an event or misreporting the timing of its occurrence, and thus reporting incorrect duration of the event.

There were some specific limitations with the agriculture-related data collected in the Census, of which data users should be aware:

- Many of the agricultural questions referred to the previous 12 months as the reference period, which, for some farmers, may have been difficult to recall and report accurately, particularly when the main focus of the census was not on agriculture. In agricultural censuses, the livestock population is usually counted on a specific date. In this Census, the "livestock rearing" activity was assessed during the last 12 months but the "livestock population" was collected "currently", i.e. at the date of enumeration.
- Due to a lack of farmer (or household head) knowledge of their "actual physical land area cultivated", and the absence of objective measurements, it was not possible to generate precise estimates of agricultural land or area under different crops. The information collected on land parcel size was by range, i.e. less than one hectare, one hectare to less than five hectares, and over five hectares, which did not allow estimation of total land area under cultivation. Similarly, among the growers of specific crops, it was difficult to distinguish between the scales of their operation. While the Census data do provide an indication of the scale and livelihood dependence on certain crops, but do not lend themselves to be used for estimation of crop production.
- Analysis of the Census agricultural data identified some inadequacies in the Census questionnaire which have made extrapolation of the data difficult. One example is that respondent households undertaking crop production were questioned on their use of either a hand tractor or four-wheeled tractor and the source (or ownership) of any tractor used. Unfortunately, the questionnaire did not simultaneously differentiate between the tractor type and source which made data analysis difficult where households reported use of both tractor types and from multiple sources.
- There currently does not exist any "national threshold" for defining a farming household based on the scale of agricultural activity, for inclusion or exclusion in the survey. Such a definition will need to be developed before an agricultural census can be conducted. In the absence of this definition in the Census, it is possible that some enumerators may have included some households with micro-level agricultural activity like a small kitchen garden, while others may have not. Answers to questions on engagement in activities of cropping, livestock rearing, and fisheries used a binary choice of either "YES" and "NO" and provide indicative results only and not precise numbers. In these given circumstances, statistical technicians are not able to determine any accurate measure of "coverage" error.
- It should be noted that concerns have been identified with the fisheries data previously released by the GDS, specifically in relation to the number of households reportedly engaged in aquaculture activities. Some fisheries experts have advised that they believe
these numbers are overstated, however it is not possible to confirm the validity of this opinion.
- It is also not possible to provide a precise measure of the quality of data collected through the Census agricultural (and fisheries) questions. The Post-Enumeration Survey, carried out following the main Census enumeration, was limited to the population demographic questions only and did not include the agriculture-specific questions.
- Despite the known and unknown limitations, the data presented in this report can indeed serve a very useful purpose in agriculture policy-making, pending a more detailed and scientifically designed Agricultural Census, focusing on crop, livestock, fish, forest and rural activities is carried out in the country. An Agricultural Census will also entail objective measurement of crop fields to obtain precise measurements of agricultural land and crop area under cultivation, as well as more specific land tenure information. The data reported here provides a basis to support the designing of a future Agricultural Census, which can produce more detailed and technically sound results on various aspects of the agricultural sector in Timor-Leste. In addition, it provides a sound basis for building a Master Sample Frame to support a reliable and sustainable sample survey system to deliver relevant and timely statistics into the future.


### 2.7 Schedule of Activities

Although the 2015 Census night was $11^{\text {th }}$ to $12^{\text {th }}$ July 2015, enumeration in some Sucos was not completed until $25^{\text {th }}$ July 2015 (two weeks later).

The Census agricultural questions that related to activity during the last twelve (12) months refer to the 12 -month period between the $12^{\text {th }}$ July 2014 and $11^{\text {th }}$ July 2015 (Census night).

The 'current' ownership of livestock question related to the number of livestock owned on Census night, i.e. $11^{\text {th }}$ July 2015.

## CHAPTER 3 - STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS ENGAGED IN AGRICULTURE

This chapter summarizes the key Census findings about the structure of households engaged in agriculture in Timor-Leste in 2015, as defined in section 2.4 above. The chapter also includes discussion on the demographics of heads of household, household level of agriculture activities, agriculture land tenure arrangements, area of cultivated land, farming technologies (or inputs) used, and the management of farm labor in agriculture households.

### 3.1 Households Engaged in Agriculture and Fisheries

The 2015 Census revealed that of the total 204,597 households enumerated in Timor-Leste, 183,633 households ( 90 percent) were currently engaged in agricultural activities, either livestock rearing or crop production. Of the households engaged in agricultural activities, 178,363 households ( 87 percent) were rearing livestock and 162,806 households ( 80 percent) were producing crops.

The Census also reported that 68,413 households (33 percent) of all Timor-Leste households were engaged in some aquaculture or fishing activities in the 12 months prior to the Census, with the majority of these households also undertaking livestock rearing or crop production activities (Figure 6).

Figure 6: Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Subsector, 2015


Most of the 20,964 households that did not grow any crops or engage in livestock rearing were located in the Dili municipality, where 25,827 households ( 61 percent) of the total 42,485 Dili households were involved in some form of agricultural activity. In all other municipalities and the Special Administrative Region of Oecusse, more than 97 percent of all households were engaged in agriculture to some extent (Figure 7).

Figure 7: Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Municipality, 2015


Approximately 30 percent $(55,881)$ of agricultural households owned land with a certificate or numero referénsia, 27 percent ( 49,302 households) owned land without a certificate, 12 percent ( 21,372 households) rented or leased land, and a further 10 percent ( 17,903 households) accessed communal land. A total of 81,710 households ( 44 percent) had access to land rent free (Annex Table 52).

### 3.2 Subsector Activities

While the Census identified that raising livestock and crop production were the main agricultural activities in Timor-Leste, it also found that many households were engaged in mixed farming activities, i.e. in at least two of the three sub-sectors of livestock rearing, crop production, and aquaculture or fishing. Almost 77 percent of all households were engaged in both crop production and livestock rearing activities, while almost one-third of households reported engaging in all three sub-sectors of crop production, livestock and fisheries (Figure 8).

The municipalities of Baucau, Bobonaro and Viqueque reported the largest number of households engaged in multiple sub-sectors, while the municipalities of Baucau, Bobonaro and Ermera had the highest number of households that were engaged in livestock and cropping activities (Annex Table 2).

Figure 8: Number of Households Engaged in Agricultural Subsector Activities, 2015


### 3.3 Level of Agricultural Activities

The level of agricultural activity is a broad indicator of the extent to which agricultural households are participating in the market economy. The Census enumerated three main types of agricultural household activity levels, namely: minor agricultural activity (backyard); producing mainly for home consumption with some sales; and producing mainly for sale with some home consumption.

Of the 183,633 households engaged in agricultural activity: 84,217 households ( 46 percent) were determined to be engaged in minor agricultural activities (backyard production); 94,159 households ( 51 percent) were producing mainly for home consumption with some sales; and only 5,257 households (3 percent) were producing mainly for sales (Figure 9).

Unfortunately, comparable data on the level of agricultural activity were not collected in the previous 2010 Census, therefore it is not possible to compare whether there has been any significant change in the scale of activity in the intervening five years.

Figure 9: Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Level of Agricultural Activity, 2015


The highest proportion of agricultural households with minor agricultural activity (backyard production) were recorded in the municipalities of Liquiça ( 62 percent) and Ermera ( 60 percent). Covalima ( 31 percent) and Manatuto ( 34 percent) municipalities reported the lowest proportion of agricultural households with minor agricultural activity (backyard) and the highest proportion of households producing mainly for home consumption with some sales at 67 percent and 60 percent respectively.

The municipalities reporting the highest proportion of households producing mainly for sale were Manatuto (5 percent), Ainaro (4 percent), Baucau (4 percent) and Liquiça (4 percent) (Figure 10).

Figure 10: Percentage of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Level of Agricultural Activity and Municipality, 2015


### 3.4 Heads of Household Demography

This section presents the demographics of the heads of households engaging in agriculture in Timor-Leste as reported in the Census. The analysis includes sex, age, education, as well as the number of household members.

### 3.4.1 Sex of Head of Household

Of the 183,633 households engaged in agriculture, 155,133 households ( 84.5 percent) were headed by males and 28,500 households ( 15.5 percent) by females (Figure 11).

Figure 11: Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Sex of Household Head, TimorLeste, 2015


The highest proportions of female-headed households engaged in agriculture were reported in the municipalities of Lautém ( 24 percent), Viqueque and Baucau (both 18 percent), while only 10 percent of agricultural households in Manufahi Municipality were headed by females (Figure 12).

Figure 12 Percentage of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Sex of Household Head and Municipality, 2015


### 3.4.2 Age Demographics of Heads of Households

The 2015 Census found that 46 percent of the heads of households engaged in agriculture were aged 50 years or older, whilst 26 percent were aged 40 to 49 years and 19 percent aged 30 to 39 years. Only 16,660 ( 9 percent) of the heads of households engaged in agriculture were aged under 30 years (Figure 13).

Figure 13: Number of Head of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Age Group, 2015


The municipalities with the highest proportion of household heads aged more than 50 years were Baucau (54 percent), Aileu (51 percent), Manatuto (50 percent) and Bobonaro (49 percent), while Dili Municipality ( 34 percent) had the lowest proportion of household heads over 50 years of age.

At the other end of the age spectrum, the municipalities of Dili and Covalima (both 11 percent), Liquiça and Oecusse (both 10 percent) had the highest proportion of household heads aged under 30 years. Lautém ( 6 percent) and Aileu ( 7 percent) municipalities reported the lowest proportion of household heads under 30 years of age. (Figure 14).

With almost half of the heads of households engaged in agricultural activities aged more than 50 years, and 70 percent aged more than 40 years, policies that promote the engagement of youth in the agricultural sector will need to be developed and implemented to meet the future food requirements for the growing Timor-Leste population and reduce import dependency.

Figure 14: Proportion of Heads of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Age Group and Municipality, 2015


### 3.4.3 Education Level of Heads of Household

Over 53 percent of the heads of households engaged in agriculture reported having some formal schooling from pre- primary to university, while 47 percent had no formal schooling or had not attended school at all. Of those who had formal schooling, 55 percent completed their primary level education (including pre-secondary), 28 percent their secondary level education, 11 percent earned a university degree and 3 percent finished polytechnic or diploma level education (Figure 15).

The same pattern of non-education ( 47 percent) was true for the heads of households engaged in livestock rearing. For heads of households engaged in crop production, however, the proportion of household heads with either no formal schooling or had not attended school at all was slightly higher at 50 percent (Annex Tables 5, 11 and 15).

Figure 15: Proportion of Heads of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Level of Education Attainment, 2015


### 3.4.4 Household Member Demographics

There were 92,900 households ( 51 percent) engaged in agricultural activities where the number of household members was six (6) or more. A further 48,398 households ( 26 percent) reported having either four (4) or five (5) members, whilst 42,335 (23 percent) had one (1) to three (3) household members (Figure 16).

Figure 16: Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Household Members Size, 2015


Across the entire Timor-Leste population, the average number of household members was 5.77, with the average urban household consisting of 6.38 members, slightly higher than the average rural household size of 5.44 members. Aileu Municipality's rural households had the highest average household members with 6.38 compared with rural households in the Special Administrative Region of Oecusse, which had the lowest average of 4.66 members.

Larger households in Dili Municipality, where the average household size was 6.49, is re flective of people moving from rural areas to the capital and tending to stay with relatives for either education or employment opportunities.

The large household size reflects both a high birth rate (estimated at 5.6 births per women, World Bank, 2015) and the strong presence of the extended family system in Timor-Leste. Larger households can provide potential benefits in terms of household labor available to undertake agricultural activities, however, large numbers of household members living under the one roof can also present challenges in terms of meeting food and other basic needs. There was very little difference in the distribution of household member numbers for households engaged in either livestock rearing or crop production (Annex Tables 6, 12 and 16).

### 3.5 Land Ownership and Access

Considering the history of Timor-Leste, from Portuguese colonization, Indonesian occupancy and the absence of the land law, the land tenure situation in Timor-Leste is quite varied. Prior to the Census, there was an assumption that most of the lands were not certified, therefore, accurately establishing the types of land tenure and ownership could be challenging.

For the purpose of understanding access to land and the status of the land holding, the 2015 Census agriculture question used eight (8) classifications including: rent for a share product; lease/rent for fixed value; rent free; owned without número referénsia or certificate; owned with número referénsia; owned with certificate from Portugese; owned with certificate from Indonesia; and communal land.

The classification of land tenure included all lands that were used for agricultural activities, therefore, it was possible for households operating more than one holding to have several different land tenure classifications, i.e. they may own some land, lease or rent land and also have access to rent free or communal land.

Of the total 183,633 households engaged in agriculture enumerated in the 2015 Census, 49,302 (27 percent) owned land without número referénsia or certificate, 27,932 (15 percent) owned land with número referénsia, 10,741 households (6 percent) owned with certificate during Portuguese colonization, and 17,208 (9 percent) owned with certificate during Indonesian occupancy.

On the other hand, 81,710 (44 percent) agricultural households accessed land rent free, 17,903 (10 percent) cultivated communal land, 13,141 ( 7 percent) rented land for a shared product while 8,231 (4 percent) leased or rented land for a fixed value (Figure 17).

Figure 17: Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Land Tenure Classification, 2015


Of the 84,217 households engaged in minor agriculture activity (backyard agriculture), 38,706 households ( 46 percent) cultivated rent free land and 22,541 ( 27 percent) owned land without número referénsia or certificate. Interestingly, over 31 percent of households engaged in minor agriculture activity reported having no access to land (Annex Table 53).

For the 94,159 households producing mainly for home consumption with some sales, the main land tenure types were rent free ( 43 percent), while 27 percent of households owned land without número referénsia or certificate and 14 percent owned land with número referénsia (Annex Table 54).

Of the total of 5,257 households producing mainly for sale with some home consumption, again the main land tenure types were rent free ( 46 percent), owned land without número referénsia or certificate ( 27 percent) and 15 percent owned land with número referénsia. As was the case with the minor or backyard agriculture, over 31 percent of households producing mainly for commercial purposes reported having no access to land (Annex Table 55).

### 3.6 Farm Labor Management

Farm labor refers to persons working in the agricultural production industry (crops or livestock rearing) for either cash or in-kind wages. In this context, farm labor was defined to include household members, hired non-household workers or teamwork undertaken with other households during the twelve month period. A farm worker was classified as hired non-household workers if either paid in cash or in-kind, while teamwork with other households refers to the exchange of labor.

It should also be noted that agricultural households may have utilized various forms of farm labor during the reference period.

Of the total 183,633 households engaged in agriculture, 160,755 households (88 percent) had used farm labor of some kind, while for the remaining 22,878 households ( $12 \%$ ), the only farm labor used was that of the household head themselves (Figure 18). The most common sources of farm labor were the use of household members, with 85 percent of agricultural households utilizing this labor source, while 30 percent of agricultural households reported using team work (labor exchange) with other households.

Figure 18: Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture by Farm Labor Sources, 2015


These same labor sources patterns were observed within households engaged in either livestock rearing or crop production across all municipalities. The Census results show that Timor-Leste farmers are mostly reliant on their own household labor, particularly in the municipalities of Aileu ( 92 percent) and Ermera ( 90 percent). The municipalities with the highest proportion of households who hired non-household workers to work on the farm were the Special Administrative Region of Oecusse ( 35 percent) and Bobonaro ( 27 percent). Viqueque and Bobonaro Municipalities reported the highest incidence of own labor only households with 18 percent and 16 percent respectively (Annex Table 57).

For the 84,217 households that were engaged in minor agricultural (backyard) activity, 71,434 households ( 85 percent) used other farm labor sources while 15 percent used their own labor only. The two municipalities with the highest proportion of using household members as a labor source were Aileu ( 97 percent) and Ainaro ( 98 percent), while the highest proportion of households reporting the hire of non-household workers to work on the farm were in the Special Administrative Region of Oecusse ( 32 percent) and Bobonaro Municipality (30 percent) (Annex

Table 58).
The same pattern of labor sources was also reported for the 94,159 agricultural households producing mainly for home consumption. Among these households, 80 percent ( 75,632 households) used other farm labor sources and 20 percent used their own labor. Of the 75,632 households, 97 percent utilized household members as part of their farm labor force, while 40 percent undertook team work with other households and 19 percent hired non-household workers.

All municipalities reported between 96 and 98 percent of households used their household members as part of their labor force, while agricultural households in the Special Administrative Region of Oecusse ( 61 percent), Ainaro (57 percent) and Aileu ( 55 percent) Municipalities relied heavily on team work with other households as one of their sources of farm labor (Annex Table 59).

For households engaged in agricultural production mainly for sale with some home consumption, the use of household members followed a similar pattern. Agricultural households in SAR Oecusse (34 percent) and Bobonaro Municipality (31 percent) hired non-household workers at a higher rate than the 15 percent national average, while Ainaro Municipality ( 65 percent) again reported the highest use of team work with other households. Dili Municipality reported the highest use of own labor only with 42 percent of agricultural households reporting this labor source compared with 3 percent in Aileu Municipality (Annex Table 60).

## CHAPTER 4 -LIVESTOCK

Along with crop production, livestock rearing is one of the most important agricultural activities in Timor-Leste, playing a key role in supporting household livelihoods and providing income, particularly in rural areas. Households are defined as engaging in livestock rearing if any member of the household undertook livestock rearing for their own use or for sales during the 12 months prior to the census. Livestock was defined are those animals that were owned or reared by households at the time of the census in July 2015.

The 2015 NPHC agriculture questions recorded livestock numbers for chickens, pigs, sheep, goats, cattle/cows, buffaloes and horses as at Census night, 11 July 2015. Counts of domestic animals such as dogs and cats were not included in the census.

### 4.1 Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing

Of the total 204,597 Timor-Leste households reported in the 2015 Census, 178,363 households (87 percent) reported rearing livestock. This represented a 21 percent increase over the 147,665 households who reported rearing livestock in the previous 2010 Census.

Of the households rearing livestock in 2015, 82 percent reported rearing pigs, 82 percent reared chickens, 30 percent reared cattle or cows and 26 percent reared goats. Fifteen percent of households rearing livestock reported rearing horses or buffaloes, while less than 5 percent reported rearing sheep (Figure 4.1). It is clear from the results of the census that most households engaged in agriculture preferred rearing smaller livestock and poultry over larger livestock, possibly due to limitations in the available land area. However, many households did report rearing both small and large livestock.

Figure 19: Number of Households Engaged in Rearing Livestock by Livestock Type, 2015


Except for Dili Municipality ( 58 percent), between 92 and 97 percent of all households in the other municipalities reported rearing some type of livestock during the twelve months prior to the census (Annex Table 1).

### 4.2 Livestock Household Demographic Characteristics

Of the households engaged in livestock rearing, 84.7 percent were headed by men, while 15.3 percent were headed by women. The municipalities reporting the highest proportion of maleheaded households engaged in livestock rearing were Manufahi ( 90 percent) and Aileu (87 percent) while Lautém ( 24 percent) and Viqueque (18 percent) reported the highest proportion of female-headed households rearing livestock (Annex Table 9).

Household heads engaged in rearing livestock were mostly aged more than 50 years ( 46 percent), while less than 9 percent were aged below 30 years (Annex Table 10).

In terms of education levels attained, almost 46 percent of household heads engaged in rearing livestock did not attend school, while 20.5 percent attended primary school and 14.5 percent completed secondary school. Municipalities that reported the largest proportion of household heads that did not attend school were in Sar Oecusse (60 percent) and Ermera (59 percent) (Annex Table 11).

More than 50 percent of households rearing livestock had more than six or more household members, while only 22.6 percent of households had three or less members (Table 4.1). The municipalities of Dili and Ermera reported the largest proportion of livestock-rearing households with 6 or more members, with 62 percent and 60 percent respectively (Annex Table 12).

Table 3: Demographic Characteristics of Heads of Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing, 2015

| Demographic Characteristics | Number | Percentage (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sex: <br> Male Female | $\begin{gathered} 151,018 \\ 27,345 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.7 \\ & 15.3 \end{aligned}$ |
| Age: <br> $<20$ years old 20-29 years old 30-39 years old 40-49 years old $>50$ years old | $\begin{gathered} 949 \\ 14,687 \\ 34,443 \\ 46,421 \\ 81,863 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.5 \\ 8.2 \\ 19.3 \\ 26.0 \\ 45.9 \end{gathered}$ |
| Education: <br> Pre-Primary school <br> Primary school <br> Pre-Secondary school <br> Secondary school <br> Polytechnic/ Diploma <br> University <br> Non- formal <br> Did Not Attend School | $\begin{gathered} 3,563 \\ 36,503 \\ 15,343 \\ 25,852 \\ 2,643 \\ 10,220 \\ 2,511 \\ 81,728 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ 20.5 \\ 8.6 \\ 14.5 \\ 1.5 \\ 5.7 \\ 1.4 \\ 45.8 \end{gathered}$ |
| Household Members: <br> 1-3 persons <br> 4-5 persons <br> 6 or more persons | $\begin{aligned} & 40,390 \\ & 46,994 \\ & 90,979 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.6 \\ & 26.4 \\ & 51.0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

### 4.3 Number of Livestock

The census recorded a total $2,068,789$ head of livestock, including poultry (chickens) in TimorLeste in July 2015. This included 928,806 chickens, 618,134 small livestock (pigs, sheep and goats), 400,780 large livestock (cattle/cows, buffalo, and horses) and 121,069 other livestock.

When compared with livestock counts reported in the previous 2010 Census, the number in each broad livestock category (poultry, small and large livestock) had increased significantly. Chicken numbers rose by 32 percent between 2010 and 2015, while small livestock numbers were up 18 percent, and large livestock numbers increased by 27 percent. Cattle/cow numbers rose by 37 percent, buffalo numbers by 33 percent, pig numbers increased 27 percent and goat numbers rose by 4 percent during this five year period. However, horse and sheep numbers decreased by 12 percent and 3 percent respectively (Figure 20).

Figure 20: Livestock Numbers, 2010 and 2015


In term of productivity, the Census also reported the average number of livestock owned by households rearing each livestock type. It showed that the average number of chickens owned by households with poultry was 6.3 birds, up slightly on the 5.6 bird average reported in 2010.

The average number of cattle/cows rose from 3.7 per cattle household in 2010 to 4.2 head in 2015, while average pig numbers also rose from 2.6 head in 2010 to 2.9 head in 2015.

Average sheep numbers declined from 6.0 in 2010 to 5.1 in 2015, while average household goat and buffalo numbers remained constant at 3.4 and 4.9 head respectively (Annex Tables 18a to 18c and 2010 Census data).

Households in Baucau and Dili municipalities accounted for almost one quarter of the nation's chicken population, with 12.2 percent and 10.7 percent of the flock respectively, while Baucau also dominated the sheep numbers, recording half ( 50.3 percent) of the nation's flock.

Bobonaro and Dili households were strongly represented in pig numbers with 12 percent and 10.5 percent of the total national pig population, while Bobonaro ( 16.7 per cent) and Covalima ( 15.1 per cent) municipalities combined recorded almost one-third of the total cattle and cow herd. Viqueque households accounted for $22.5 \%$ of the country's buffalo population (Annex Tables 18a-18c).

Overall, small livestock numbers (including chickens) were prominent in Baucau, Dili, Bobonaro and Viqueque municipalities, while higher totals of large livestock (cattle/cows, buffalo, and horses) were found in the municipalities of Viqueque, Lautém, Bobonaro and Baucau (Figure 21).

Figure 21: Number of Small and Large Livestock Rearing by Municipality, 2015


### 4.4 Scale of Agricultural Activities

In Timor-Leste, most households rearing livestock did so either for home consumption with some sales or engaged in minor (backyard) activity. Less than 3 percent of livestock households reported their activity as being mainly for sale with some home consumption (Table 4).

Interestingly, there were minimal differences in the average number of livestock per household across the three levels of agricultural activity. The average number of chickens per household was 6.1 for minor agricultural activity (backyard) households, 6.5 for households producing mainly for home consumption with some sales and 6.9 for households rearing livestock mainly for sale with some home consumption.

This consistency applied across all livestock types, with average pig numbers of 2.7, 3 and 2.9 per household and average cattle numbers of 3.9, 4.5 and 4.3 per household reported across the three levels of household agricultural activity respectively (Annex Tables 19-21).

Table 4: Households Engaged in Livestock Rearing and Livestock Numbers by Level of Agriculture Activity and Livestock Type, 2015

| Livestock <br> Type | Minor Agriculture <br> Activity (Backyard) |  | Agriculture production <br> mainly for home <br> consumption |  | Agriculture production <br> mainly for sale |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Number of <br> Households | Total <br> Livestock | Number of <br> Households | Total <br> Livestock | Number of <br> Households | Total <br> Livestock |
| Chickens | 67,825 | 414,925 | 74,066 | 484,228 | 4,267 | 29,653 |
| Pigs | 67,389 | 182,624 | 74,742 | 224,080 | 4,318 | 12,465 |
| Sheep | 3,570 | 17,079 | 3,980 | 21,072 | 335 | 2,347 |
| Goats | 21,772 | 71,324 | 68,135 | 80,990 | 1,434 | 6,153 |
| Cattle/Cows | 23,852 | 91,963 | 27,607 | 123,725 | 1,405 | 6,079 |
| Buffaloes | 11,028 | 50,609 | 14,593 | 74,121 | 703 | 3,532 |
| Horses | 12,190 | 22,524 | 14,280 | 26,597 | 869 | 1,630 |

### 4.5 Chickens

Poultry rearing is progressing positively in Timor-Leste, with the number of households rearing chickens increasing by 17 percent and chicken numbers up by 32 percent in the period from 2010 to 2015 . The 2015 Census accounted a total of 928,806 chickens for the whole country, with much of the industry concentrated in the eastern municipalities of the country, particularly in Baucau, Viqueque and Lautém, with a combined 32 percent of total chicken numbers (Figure 22).

The vast majority of chickens were being reared for home consumption, with only three percent reared mainly for sale. Households in Baucau, Dili, Viqueque and Lautém municipalities accounted for 43 percent of the total chickens reared mainly for sale (Annex Table 19a, 20a, and 21a).

Figure 22: Percentage Distribution of Chickens by Municipality, 2015


### 4.6 Pigs

Like poultry, pig production is also increasing in Timor-Leste. In 2015, 146,449 households reported rearing a total of 419,169 pigs. This represented an 18 percent increase in households rearing pigs and a 27 percent increase in overall pig numbers since 2010.

Pig production took place in all municipalities, however, with pig numbers more heavily concentrated in the municipalities of Bobonaro ( 49,161 head or 11.7 percent of the national total), Dili ( 43,993 head or 10.5 percent), Baucau ( 42,313 head or 10.1 percent) and Viqueque ( 40,792 head or 9.7 percent) (Figure 23 and Annex Table 18a).

As was the case with chicken production, three percent of the census households reported rearing pigs mainly for sale, while 53 percent of households reared pigs mainly for home consumption and the remaining 44 percent engaged in minor agricultural activity (backyard).

Nationally, each household rearing pigs had an average of 2.9 pigs, with households in Covalima and Lautém municipalities having an average of 3.8 and 3.6 head respectively on census night.

Figure 23: Percentage Distribution of Pigs by Municipality, 2015


### 4.7 Sheep

The 2015 Census provided a glimpse of the sheep industry in Timor-Leste, which totaled a national flock of 40,498 , a decrease of 3 percent from the 41,854 head recorded in the 2010 Census. Of the total sheep inventory, 52 percent was reared mainly for home consumption with some sales, and 42 percent were reared as part of minor agricultural activity (backyard) (Figure 24). Six percent of the sheep flock were being reared mainly for sale with some home consumption, a higher proportion than was reported for chickens and pigs.

Figure 24: Percentage Distribution of Sheep by Levels of Agricultural Activity, 2015


The average sheep numbers per household was 5.1 sheep, with households in Manatuto and Lautém municipalities averaging 9.5 and 7.3 sheep per household respectively. Over 50 percent of the Timor-Leste sheep flock were in Baucau Municipality (Annex Table 18b).

### 4.8 Goats

The 2015 Census recorded a total of 158,467 goats, a 4 percent increase from the 152,360 goats recorded in 2010. This occurred despite the number of goat-rearing households remaining relatively constant over the five years between censuses.

The three municipalities of Baucau (18.4 percent), Bobonaro (11.1 percent) and Viqueque (10\%) combined to account for 39 percent of the total goat population (Figure 25).

Figure 25: Percentage Distribution of Goats by Municipality, 2015


Again, the vast majority of goat farming was either for home consumption (51 percent) or minor agriculture (backyard) activity ( 45 percent). Only 1,434 households (or 4 percent of households rearing goats) did so mainly for the purpose of selling their goats (Table 4).

Nationally, the average number of goats owned by household rearing goats was 3.4 head, while at the municipal level, households in Lautém and Manatuto municipalities averaged 4.7 head and 4.3 head respectively (Annex Table 18b).

### 4.9 Cattle/Cows

Cattle and cows contributed 55 percent of the total large livestock numbers in Timor-Leste in 2015, with an estimated national herd of 221,767 head. This was an increase of 37 percent over the 161,654 head reported in 2010. The largest increases were evident in Baucau and Manufahi municipalities where increases of 88 percent were recorded, while Sar Oecusse was the only region where cattle and cow numbers decreased (by 34 percent) between the two Censuses. The municipalities of Bobonaro ( 16.7 percent), Covalima ( 15.1 percent) and Viqueque ( 14.1 percent) comprised almost 46 percent of the total cattle and cow population (Figure 26).

Again, the vast majority of cattle/cows (215,688 or 97.3 percent) were reared for home consumption or for minor agriculture activity (backyard).

At the national level, the average number of cattle/cows per household was 4.20 head, with higher average cattle numbers recorded in the municipalities of Lautém ( 6.3 head per household), Viqueque ( 6.1 head) and Manatuto ( 6.0 head). Ermera (with 2.3 cattle per household) and Liquiça ( 2.5 head) had the lowest average cattle numbers per household (Annex Table 18c).

Figure 26: Percentage Distribution of Cattle/Cows by Municipality, 2015


### 4.10 Buffalo

Buffalo is one of the most common large livestock reared by Timor-Leste households. With an estimated of 128,262 buffaloes throughout the country in 2015, this represented an increase of 33 percent on the buffalo population estimated in 2010.

There was an average of 4.9 animals per household raising buffaloes (Annex Table 18c), with the municipality of Viqueque ( 28,881 head) accounting for 22.5 percent of the total buffalo number in the country, followed by Baucau with 20,489 head (16 percent) and Lautém with 18,179 head (14.2 percent) (Figure 27).

Fifty-eight percent of buffaloes raised in Timor-Leste were reported to be mainly for home consumption with some sales, with only 2.8 percent of the buffalo being reared mainly for selling (Annex Table 21c).

Figure 27: Percentage Distribution of Buffalo by Municipality, 2015


### 4.11 Horses

Households engaged in livestock raising reported some 50,751 horses in 2015, a decrease of 12 percent from the 57,819 horses recorded in 2010. The largest decreases were reflected in the municipalities of Dili (down 62.9 percent) and Liquiça (down 37.7 percent) while horse numbers increased in Manatuto (up 6.1 percent), Manufahi (up 6 percent) and Aileu (up 5.7 percent).

The three municipalities of Baucau (22 percent), Viqueque (17.7 percent) and Ainaro (12.4 percent) represented 52 percent of the total Timor-Leste horse population (Figure 28).

Figure 28: Percentage Distribution of Horses by Municipality, 2015


Of the total recorded horses, 52 percent were reared mainly for home consumption with some sales and 44 percent for minor agriculture activities, while 4 percent were reared mainly for sale (Table 4).

## CHAPTER 5 - CROPS

Along with livestock rearing, producing crops is another extremely important agricultural activity undertaken by many households in Timor-Leste. Crops, both temporary and permanent, cultivated and produced during the 12 months prior to the 2015 census day were all enumerated.

Temporary crops are those with a growing cycle of less than one year, and after harvest, are either re-sown or replanted for another production cycle. Temporary crops include grains including rice, wheat and barley, maize, cassava, sweet potato, vegetables, tomatoes, pulses and beans.

Permanent crops are crops with more than one year growing cycle, and which often do not have to be replanted for several years. They may be grown in a compact plantation or orchard or scattered, and includes coconuts, most fruits and berries, nuts, spices, coffee, cocoa and timber or forest trees.

During the 2015 Census, there were 11 major crops specifically identified, including temporary and permanent crops. These crops were rice, maize, cassava, sweet potato, vegetables, beans, temporary fruits, permanent fruits, coffee, coconuts and timber trees. The Census also included an "other" category to include those crops also grown during the Census period.

The purpose of this section is to analyze the type of crops grown by each household and the purpose of their cultivation. It includes an elaboration of the characteristics of households engaged in crop production, the purpose of the production and the various farming technologies (or inputs) used.

### 5.1 Households Engaged in Crop Production

The 2015 Census estimated that 162,806 households were engaged in some form in crop production across the country. This represented 80 percent of all households in Timor-Leste.

The major staple crops grown by households were maize (grown by 142,361 households or 70 percent of all households), cassava (130,670 households or 64 percent) and sweet potato (112,425 households or 55 percent). An estimated 71,541 households grew rice in the twelve month period prior to July 2015.

The Census also recorded vegetables being grown by 106,435 households, coconuts (103,334 households), beans (103,034 households), fruit-temporary (100,881 households), fruit-permanent (100,716 households), coffee ( 76,848 households) and timber trees ( 76,304 households) (Figure 29 and Annex Table 22).

Most cropping households cultivated multiple crop types, with an average of 7.2 crops grown per household in the 12 months leading up to Census night in July 2015.

Figure 29: Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production by Crop Type, 2015


All crop types that were specifically accounted for in the 2015 Census were also previously recorded in the 2010 Census, using the same concepts and definitions and data collection procedures. Therefore, both Censuses' results are directly comparable, with growth trends identifiable for each crop to support policy making. There was an overall increase of 40 percent in households engaged in crop production, from 116,426 households in 2010 to 162,806 households in 2015. The increase in households was also evident for each individual crop type enumerated.

Increases in the number of households growing specific crops were quite significant for some crop types, with a 57 percent increase in rice-producing households, coffee ( 50 percent), maize ( 39 percent), cassava ( 38 percent), vegetables ( 35 percent), coconuts ( 34 percent) while fruitpermanent and fruit-temporary had slightly less increases at 16 percent and 14 percent respectively (Figure 30).

Figure 30: Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production by Crop Type, 2010 and 2015


### 5.2 Cropping Household Demographic Characteristics

Of the households engaged in crop cultivation, 84.6 percent (137,685 households) were headed by males, with 15.4 percent ( 25,121 households) were headed by females. This ratio was almost identical to the 84.7 percent/ 15.3 percent male to female ratio for livestock households.

While most municipalities reported a similar proportion of male to female-headed households engaged in crop production to the national estimate, the proportion was highest in Manufahi Municipality, where 90 percent of cropping households were headed by males. At the other end of the scale, Lautém Municipality reported the highest proportion of female-headed households growing crops at 23 percent (Table 5 and Annex Table 13).

In terms of the age distribution of crop-growing household heads, 47.1 percent were aged over 50 years, 25.6 percent were aged between 40 and 49 years, 18.5 percent aged between 30 and 39 years and 8.8 percent were under the age of 30 years. The low incidence of younger household heads may indicate that crop cultivation is not considered an attractive job for young people to work in Timor-Leste.

The highest proportion of household heads aged 50 years or older was recorded in the municipalities of Baucau ( 54.5 percent), Aileu ( 51.2 percent) and Manatuto ( 50.9 percent) while the proportion was lowest in Dili ( 37 percent). Dili and Covalima reported the highest proportion of cropping household heads under the age of 30 years at 11.4 percent and 10.6 percent respectively (Annex Table 14).

In terms of education levels attained, 50 percent of household heads engaged in crop cultivation had attended some formal education, ranging from pre-primary school level through to university level, while 49 percent had not attended school and 1 percent had received non-formal education. Of those household heads who had attended formal education, 45 percent had reached preprimary or primary education levels, 43 percent had reached pre-secondary or secondary education levels, 3 percent had polytechnic education, and 8 percent had attained university level education.

The largest proportion of the household heads who had attended formal education were in Dili (73 percent), Lautém (54 percent), and Aileu (53 percent) municipalities. Ermera Municipality and SAR Oecusse recorded the largest proportion of household heads who had not attended school at 59 percent each (Annex Table 15).

The Census found that almost one half ( 49.4 percent) of total households engaged in crop cultivation had six or more household members, 26.8 percent had four or five persons, while 23.8 percent had three or less members. As was the case with livestock households, the municipalities of Dili and Ermera reported the largest proportion of crop-producing households with 6 or more members, with 61.6 percent and 60.9 percent respectively. Viqueque and SAR Oecusse recorded a higher proportion of one to three member households with 31.7 percent and 30.2 percent respectively (Annex Table 16).

Table 5: Demographic Characteristics of Heads of Households Engaged in Crop Production, 2015

| Demographic Characteristics | Number | Percentage (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sex: <br> Male Female | $\begin{aligned} & 37,685 \\ & 25,121 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.6 \\ & 15.4 \end{aligned}$ |
| Age: <br> $<20$ years old 20-29 years old 30-39 years old 40-49 years old $>50$ years old | $\begin{gathered} 947 \\ 13,348 \\ 30,168 \\ 41,669 \\ 76,674 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.6 \\ 8.2 \\ 18.5 \\ 25.6 \\ 47.1 \end{gathered}$ |
| Education: <br> Pre-Primary school <br> Primary school <br> Pre-Secondary school <br> Secondary school <br> Polytechnic/ Diploma <br> University <br> Non- formal <br> Did Not Attend School | $\begin{gathered} 3,336 \\ 33,434 \\ 13,908 \\ 21,189 \\ 2,178 \\ 6,761 \\ 2,389 \\ 79,611 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ 20.5 \\ 8.5 \\ 13.0 \\ 1.3 \\ 4.1 \\ 1.5 \\ 48.9 \end{gathered}$ |
| Household Members: <br> 1-3 persons <br> 4-5 persons <br> 6 or more persons | $\begin{aligned} & 38,812 \\ & 43,587 \\ & 80,407 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23.8 \\ & 26.8 \\ & 49.4 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

### 5.3 Cropping Land

This section presents how much of the land is used for agricultural activities and the type of activities undertaken. Crop cultivation included operating land for purposes of crop production in either the main or second season, during the 12 months period prior to the 2015 Census.

Results show that of the reported 183,633 households engaged in agriculture, 162,806 households ( 89 percent) were engaged in crop production. Of these cropping households, 63.5 percent (103,371 households) cultivated less than one hectare, 30.8 percent ( 50,085 households) cultivated between 1 and 5 hectares, while only 2.1 percent $(3,362)$ of cropping households cultivated more than 5 hectares. A further 3.7 percent $(5,988)$ of cropping households reported having no cropping land (Figure 31).

Figure 31: Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production by Cultivated Area, 2015


The special administrative region of Oecusse ( 80.2 percent) and the Municipality of Liquiça (72.4 percent) recorded the highest proportion of households cultivating an area of less than one hectare, while in Covalima and Dili over 40 percent of households cultivated between one and five hectares of land for crop production. The proportion of cropping households cultivating more than five hectares were highest in Manatuto ( 4.2 percent) and Baucau ( 4 percent) municipalities.

The Census data also reported that 1,739 households or 14.3 percent of the cropping households in the Municipality of Dili reported having no cropping land (Annex Table 43).

Of the 94,159 households that were classified as producing mainly for home consumption with some sales, 77,642 households ( 82.4 percent) cultivated land in the twelve months prior to the Census. Of the households that cultivated land, 58.9 percent cultivated a land area of less than one hectare, 30,152 households ( 38.8 percent) farmed between one and five hectares, and 1,779 households ( 2.3 percent) operated land over five hectares (Figures 32 and 33).

Figure 32: Number of Households Engaged in Crop Production Mainly for Home Consumption by Size of Cultivated Area, 2015


The Census results shows that of a total of 5,257 agriculture households producing mainly for sale, 4,471 households ( 85 percent) cultivated land in the twelve months to July 2015. Of these
households that did cultivate land, 60.2 percent ( 2,692 households) cultivated less than one hectare, 35.5 percent ( 1,586 households) cultivated between one and five hectares and 4.3 percent (193 households) cultivated land more than 5 hectares.

As might be expected, the proportion of agricultural households producing mainly for sale and who cultivated more than five hectares was slightly higher than households undertaking minor (backyard) activity or producing mainly for home consumption. Interestingly, more of these 'commercial' households ( 60.2 percent) cultivated less than one hectare of land compared with 58.9 percent of households producing mainly for home consumption (Figure 33).

The municipalities that had the highest proportion of agricultural households engaged in producing mainly for sale and which cultivated land more than 5 hectares were in Manufahi (11 percent) and Baucau ( 7.6 percent). Bobonaro and Lautém municipalities recorded the highest proportion of households cultivating land over 1 hectare but less than 5 hectares with 49 percent each, while 75.3 percent of households producing mainly for sale in the special administrative region Oecusse cultivated less than one hectare of land (Annex Table 45).

Figure 33: Proportion of Households by Agricultural Activity and Size of Area Cultivated, 2015


### 5.4 Land Tenure and Access

Agricultural households often operate or cultivate cropping land from various sources, including land they own, land they rent or lease, including rent free or they have access to communal land. Of the 84,217 households engaged in minor agriculture activity (backyard agriculture), 38,706 households ( 46 percent) cultivated rent free land and 22,541 households ( 27 percent) owned land without número referénsia or certificate. Interestingly, over 31 percent of households engaged in minor agriculture activity reported having no access to land (Annex Table 49).

For the 94,159 households producing mainly for home consumption with some sales, the main land tenure types were rent free ( 43 percent), while 27 percent of households owned land without número referénsia or certificate and 14 percent owned land with número referénsia (Annex Table 50).

Of the total of 5,257 households producing mainly for sale with some home consumption, again the main land tenure types were rent free ( 46 percent), owned land without número referénsia or certificate ( 27 percent) and 15 percent owned land with número referénsia. As was the case with the
minor or backyard agriculture, over 31 percent of households producing mainly for commercial purposes reported having no access to land (Annex Table 51).

The municipalities of Aileu and Ainaro recorded the highest proportions of households accessing rent free land across all three levels of agricultural activity. In fact, almost 90 percent of Aileu households engaging in agriculture mainly for sale had access to rent free land (Annex Tables 4951).

### 5.5 Land Cultivation in both Main and Second Seasons

Timor-Leste has two main planting seasons, with those areas having second seasons receiving bimodal rains. In normal years, planting of maize for the main season commences in November and harvesting occurs in March, except for Ermera Municipality where planting and harvesting occurs a month earlier. For the main season rice, planting in most municipalities starts in December with the harvest in April, with the municipalities of Manufahi and Covalima planting in October. In Dili, the main season runs from May to October.

Among the 162,806 households engaging in crop production in 2015, a total of 162,229 households reported planting crops in the main season. In the second season, the number of households with crops reduced slightly to 159,567 households. Among those planting in the second season, the proportion of cultivated land by land size followed a similar pattern to the main season. In all municipalities other than Dili, 98 percent or more of households reported growing a second crop. In Dili, less than 94 percent of households reported a second cropping season (Annex Tables 46 and 47).

### 5.6 Crop Growing

The Census also questioned households on their reasons for growing crops, i.e. whether only or mainly for self-consumption or only or mainly for cash (sale). This information was collected for each of the following crop types: rice, maize, cassava, sweet potato, vegetables, beans, fruit (temporary), fruit (permanent), coffee, coconuts and timber (forest) trees.

It found that for most crops, between 60 percent and 85 percent of agricultural households grew their crops mainly for the household's own consumption. Only the more commercial crops of coffee and timber trees recorded a higher proportion of crops grown mainly for cash (sale) (Figure 34).

Figure 34: Percentage of Households Engaged in Crop Production by Crop and Main Purpose, 2015


### 5.6.1 Rice

Of the 162,806 households engaged in crop production, 71,541 households ( 44 percent) grew rice in the twelve months prior to the 2015 Census. However, the proportion of cropping households cultivating rice varied significantly between municipalities, ranging from 15.7 percent of households in Liquiça Municipality to 94.8 percent in SAR Oecusse (Annex Table 22a).

Nationally, 53,983 or three-quarters of the rice-growing households reported their reason for cultivating rice was mainly for self-consumption (Figure 34).

The highest proportion of households growing rice mainly for self-consumption were recorded in SAR Oecusse ( 94.3 percent) and Baucau Municipality ( 91.4 percent) while the highest incidence of households cultivating rice only or mainly for cash (sale) were reported in Dili (89.1 percent) and Ainaro ( 66.8 percent) municipalities.

### 5.6.2 Maize

The most commonly crop grown in 2015 was maize, cultivated by 142,361 households or 87.4 percent of all 162,806 cropping households, with the vast proportion ( 90.8 percent) of this cultivation being for self-consumption. In the special administrative region of Oecusse and Aileu Municipality, 95 percent of cropping households reported growing maize for self-consumption (Figure 34).

Dili was again the municipality with the highest proportion of households cultivating maize mainly for cash, with almost 27 percent of Dili households reporting this reason for cultivating maize (Annex Table 23).

### 5.6.3 Cassava

Cassava was also a commonly grown crop in 2015, cultivated by 130,670 households or 80 percent of all crop growing households. The proportion of households growing for self-consumption was similar to that of maize at 89 percent, while 11 percent grew cassava mainly for cash (Figure 34).

Aileu ( 95 percent) and Ermera ( 93 percent) municipalities recorded the highest proportions of households growing cassava for self-consumption while 30 percent of Dili households reported cultivating cassava mainly for cash (Annex Table 24).

### 5.6.4 Sweet Potatoes

The number of households cultivating sweet potatoes was 112,425 , or 69 percent of the 162,806 households growing crops. Once again, a large proportion ( 85 percent) of these households grew sweet potatoes for self-consumption with 15 percent growing mainly for cash (Figure 34).

A high proportion ( 94 percent) of households in Aileu Municipality recorded growing sweet potatoes mainly for self-consumption, with households in Manufahi Municipality ( 91 percent) also were highly represented.

While only 42 percent of Dili's cropping households cultivated sweet potatoes in 2015, almost half (49 percent) of those households did so mainly for cash sales (Annex Table 25).

### 5.6.5 Vegetables

The number of households cultivating vegetables was 106,435 , or 65 percent of the crop-growing households. Over three-quarters ( 77 percent) of households cultivated vegetables for selfconsumption with 23 percent cultivating mainly for cash (Figure 34).

The largest proportion of households growing vegetables for self-consumption were Manufahi (87 percent) and Liquiça ( 86 percent) municipalities with 58 percent of Dili's vegetable growing households cultivating these crops for cash (Annex Table 26).

### 5.6.6 Beans

The number of households cultivating beans was very similar to that of vegetables, with 63 percent of the 162,806 cropping households growing beans, again mainly for self-consumption ( 79 percent) (Figure 34).

Households in the municipalities of Liquiça and Manufahi again recorded the highest proportion of households cultivating beans for self-consumption, each at 88 percent, while 40 percent of Dili's bean-growing households did so mainly for cash (Annex Table 27).

### 5.6.7 Coffee

Coffee was the least grown of the crops surveyed in the Census, with less than half ( 47 percent) of Timor-Leste's cropping households cultivating coffee in 2015 (Figure 34). Coffee cultivation was most prominent in the municipalities of Ermera and Aileu where 86 percent and 85 percent of cropping households reported growing coffee, whereas at the other end of the scale, only 20 percent of cropping households in Lautém Municipality reported cultivating coffee.

Nationally, half of the coffee growing households did so mainly for self-consumption and the other
half mainly for cash or sale. The highest proportion of coffee cultivation mainly for sale was evident in Dili and Lautém municipalities, with 80 percent and 64 percent producing mainly for cash (Annex Table 28).

### 5.6.8 Coconuts

An estimated 103,334 households, or 63 percent of the 162,806 crop-growing households reported growing coconuts in 2015 (Figure 34). Nationally, 78 percent of households grew coconuts for self-consumption with 87 percent of Baucau Municipality households cultivating for selfconsumption.

Ainaro Municipality households recorded the highest proportion of coconuts cultivated mainly for sale, with 44 percent of households stating this as the main purpose for their cultivation (Annex Table 29).

### 5.6.9 Fruit (Permanent)

The number of households cultivating fruit (permanent) in 2015 was 100,716, or 62 percent of all crop-growing households. Of these, 73 percent of households reported the reason for growing permanent fruit was for self-consumption and 27 percent reported growing mainly for cash (Figure 34).

The proportion of households cultivating permanent fruit for self-consumption or mainly for cash was quite uniform across all the municipalities (Annex Table 30).

### 5.6.10 Fruit (Temporary)

The number of households cultivating fruit (temporary), as well as the proportion of those producing mainly for self-consumption or mainly for sale, virtually mirrored the results for fruit (permanent). The proportion of crop-growing households who grew temporary fruit was 62 percent, of which 72 percent stated that their reason for do so was mainly for self-consumption (Figure 34).

At the municipality level, there was again minimal differences between the data recorded for fruits (permanent) and fruit (temporary) (Annex Table 31).

### 5.6.11 Timber Trees

The number of households cultivating timber or forest trees such as mahogany, teak, sandalwood and redwood was reported as 76,304 , or 47 percent of all cropping households. Timber cultivation was more evident in the municipalities of Covalima and Viqueque where 69 percent and 62 percent respectively of cropping households reported cultivating timber trees. Nationally, 56 percent of timber-cultivating households reported this activity was mainly for self-consumption (Figure 34).

Viqueque households reported the highest proportion (70 percent) of timber cultivation for selfconsumption, while for almost 61 percent of Dili households their reason for cultivating timber trees was mainly for cash (sale) (Annex Table 32).

Table 6 below shows the three highest ranked municipalities in terms of the proportion of households engaged in crops cultivation by each crop type. For example, Aileu Municipality ranked highly in terms of the proportion of households cultivating cassava, sweet potato, fruits (temporary), maize, vegetables, fruits (permanent), coffee and beans. Covalima Municipality also
ranked highly on the proportion of households cultivating vegetables, coconuts, timber trees and beans.

Table 6: Ranking of Top Three Municipalities by Percentage of Households Engaged in Crop Cultivation, by Crop Type, 2015

| Type of Crop | First Rank |  |  | Second Rank |  | Third Rank |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Municipality | Percentage of <br> Cropping <br> Households | Municipality | Percentage <br> of Cropping <br> Households | Municipality | Percentage of <br> Cropping <br> Households |
| Rice | SAR <br> Oecusse | $94.8 \%$ | Viqueque | $66.6 \%$ | Baucau | $61.2 \%$ |
| Maize | SAR <br> Oecusse | $95.5 \%$ | Aileu | $95.3 \%$ | Manufahi | $93.4 \%$ |
| Cassava | Aileu | $93.2 \%$ | Manufahi | $91.3 \%$ | Liquiça | $87.3 \%$ |
| Sweet Potato | Aileu | $88.3 \%$ | Ainaro | $84.7 \%$ | Manfahi | $83.5 \%$ |
| Vegetables | Covalima | $83.1 \%$ | Aileu | $81.4 \%$ | Manufahi | $80.2 \%$ |
| Beans | Manufahi | $80.3 \%$ | Covalima | $78.8 \%$ | Aileu | $76.5 \%$ |
| Fruits <br> Temporary | Aileu | $76.0 \%$ | Liquiça | $73.0 \%$ | Manufahi | $69.6 \%$ |
| Fruits <br> Permanent | Liquiça | $73.2 \%$ | Aileu | $73.1 \%$ | Manufahi | $69.7 \%$ |
| Coffee | Ermera | $85.9 \%$ | Aileu | $84.5 \%$ | Ainaro | $68.8 \%$ |
| Coconut | Covalima | $77.1 \%$ | Viqueque | $77.0 \%$ | Lautém | $74.6 \%$ |
| Timber Trees | Covalima | $69.5 \%$ | Viqueque | $62.0 \%$ | Bobonaro | $55.8 \%$ |

There are several reasons why some households decide not to plant particular crops, including a lack of suitable arable land, unfavorable terrain, unfavorable weather, seed availability, lack of market opportunities, financial constraints etc. Listed in Table 7 below are those municipalities where the lowest proportion of cropping households are growing specific crop types.

For example, a lower proportion of cropping households in Dili Municipality are growing sweet potatoes, vegetables, beans, temporary or permanent fruits than all or most other municipalities. Based on this data, it may be possible to target certain municipalities to increase the production of specific crops, particularly where current household cultivations levels are on the lower end and where conditions are conducive to grow these crop types.

Table 7: Ranking of Lowest Three Municipalities by Percentage of Households Engaged in Crop Cultivation by Crop Type, 2015

| Type of Crop | Lowest |  |  | Second Lowest |  | Third Lowest |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | Municipality | Percentage of <br> Cropping <br> Households | Municipality | Percentage <br> of Cropping <br> Households | Municipality | Percentage of <br> Cropping <br> Households |  |
| Rice | Liquiça | $13.0 \%$ | Ermera | $23.6 \%$ | Dili | $24.7 \%$ |  |
| Maize | Dili | $65.6 \%$ | Manatuto | $74.4 \%$ | Viqueque | $82.8 \%$ |  |
| Cassava | Lautém | $72.5 \%$ | Baucau | $73.5 \%$ | Bobonaro | $77.5 \%$ |  |
| Sweet Potato | Dili | $42.6 \%$ | Covalima | $58.2 \%$ | Manatuto | $58.6 \%$ |  |
| Vegetables | Dili | $39.4 \%$ | Lautém | $43.8 \%$ | Baucau | $51.8 \%$ |  |
| Beans | Baucau | $49.4 \%$ | Dili | $51.1 \%$ | Manatuto | $53.6 \%$ |  |
| Fruits <br> Temporary | Lautém | $54.5 \%$ | Dili | $57.2 \%$ | Baucau | $57.6 \%$ |  |
| Fruits <br> Permanent | Ermera | $53.3 \%$ | Baucau | $57.3 \%$ | Dili | $57.5 \%$ |  |
| Coffee | Lautém | $20.2 \%$ | Baucau | $26.8 \%$ | Dili | $28.8 \%$ |  |
| Coconut | Ermera | $43.6 \%$ | Aileu | $43.9 \%$ | Ainaro | $46.1 \%$ |  |
| Timber Trees | Aileu | $33.3 \%$ | Ermera | $35.1 \%$ | Manatuto | $35.7 \%$ |  |

## CHAPTER 6 - USE OF FARMING INPUTS AND TECHNOLOGIES

### 6.1 Use of Farming Technologies

Crop production usually involves the use of various farming inputs and technologies, such as mulching, the use of fertilizers, both organic (natural) or inorganic (industrial), organic and chemical pesticides, herbicides, improved seeds and irrigation.

Of the estimated 162,806 households engaged in crop production across Timor-Leste in 2015, 112,977 households ( 69 percent) did not use any of the above agricultural technologies, while 49,829 households ( 31 per cent) used one or more of the technologies.

Depending on the type of crops cultivated, many cropping households used multiple inputs to improve their crop production. Approximately 15 percent of cropping households $(25,145$ households) planted improved seeds; 14 percent ( 22,900 households) applied organic fertilizers; 10 percent ( 15,948 households) used inorganic or industrial fertilizers; 8 percent ( 13,544 households) used mulching; 8 percent ( 13,347 households) used organic pesticides; 7 percent ( 11,612 households) used chemical pesticides and 7 percent ( 11,973 households) applied herbicides (Figure 35).

Over 60 percent of cropping households in Aileu Municipality used some form of farming technologies, with the application of organic fertilizers and improved seeds being the main inputs used. The next highest use of technologies were households in SAR Oecusse, where 44 percent used some farming technologies, with improved seeds and fertilizers (both organic and inorganic) the most commonly used inputs.

The highest proportion of cropping households that did not use farming technologies or inputs were in Dili ( 87 percent), Lautém ( 82 percent) and Manufahi ( 80 percent) municipalities. Interestingly, of the Lautém households which did use technologies, 66 percent reported using improved seeds, the highest of any municipality.

The use of organic fertilizers was favoured over inorganic (or industrial) fertilizers in every municipality and similarly more cropping households reported the use of organic pesticides over chemical pesticides in all municipalities, except for Bobonaro and Covalima.

The application of herbicides varied considerably across the regions, ranging from only 1 percent of cropping households in Viqueque Municipality to 19 percent in Bobonaro Municipality. It was a similar story with the irrigation of crops, with less than 2 percent of Manufahi cropping households reporting that they irrigated their crops while an estimated 17 percent of Bobonaro households irrigated their crops in the twelve months to July 2015 (Annex Table 39).

Figure 35: Number of Cropping Households by Farming Technologies Used, 2015


### 6.2 Technologies used by level of agricultural household

The results of Census also show the farming technologies adopted by cropping households in each level of agricultural activity. As might be expected, the level of adoption of agricultural technologies or inputs increased along with the level of scale or 'commercialization' of the household's agricultural activity. For example, 26 percent of farming households engaged in minor (backyard) crop activity used some form of agricultural technology, this increased to 28 percent for households producing crops mainly for home consumption with some sales, and it further increased to 34 percent for households producing crops mainly for sale (Annex Tables 40 $-42)$.

The type of technologies most commonly used across all three levels of agricultural activity were the use of organic fertilizers and improved seeds. Consistent with the previous finding, the proportion of cropping households adopting these, and other individual technologies, increased along with the more commercialized approach to crop production. Organic fertilizer use was reported by 12.2 percent, 12.4 percent and 19.1 percent of minor (backyard production), mainly for own consumption and mainly for sale cropping households respectively.

The use of improved seeds was reported by 12.1 percent of minor (backyard) cropping households, 14.9 percent of households producing mainly for their own consumption, and 16.9 percent of households producing crops mainly for sale.

Similarly, the application of irrigation to crops ranged from 5.5 percent of minor farming households, to 8.1 percent of households producing mainly for their own consumption, and 9.1 percent of households producing crops mainly for sale.

At the municipality level, cropping households in Dili and Lautém consistently had lower levels of
farming technologies being used, while households in SAR Oecusse, Aileu and Bobonaro reported higher use of farming technologies across each of the three levels of agricultural activity (Annex Tables $40-42$ ).

### 6.3 Use of Tractors

A tractor is an important piece of machinery to help with the cultivation of crops and is often used to plough or till soil in preparation for planting and larger mechanized tractors are also used in the harvesting of some crops, particularly grain crops.

In the 2015 Population Census, cropping households were asked whether they had used either a hand tractor or a four-wheeled tractor in the cultivation of their crops in the 12 months leading up to Census night in July 2015. Households were also asked the source of any tractor used, i.e. whether it was their own private tractor, from a private third party, or whether it was a Government/Community or NGO/Church tractor.

Almost 20 percent ( 32,047 households) of all cropping households reported that they had used either a hand tractor, a four-wheeled tractor or both tractor types during the previous 12 month period. 19,722 (12.1 percent) cropping households reported that they had used a hand tractor only, 8,433 households ( 5.2 percent) had used a four-wheeled tractor only while 3,892 households ( 2.4 percent) had used both hand and four-wheeled tractors during the 12 month period (Figure 36 and Annex Table 34).

Cropping households in Covalima and Manufahi Municipalities reported the highest incidence of tractor use with 34.6 percent and 29.9 percent respectively. At the other end of the scale, only 8.0 percent and 8.4 percent of cropping households in Liquiçá and Ermera Municipalities respectively reported use of any tractor type. The use of hand tractors only was most prominent in Bobonaro Municipality ( 24.2 percent of cropping households) and in SAR Oecusse ( 21.2 percent), while 4.4 percent of cropping households in Liquiçá Municipality and 5.3 percent in Ermera Municipality reported using a hand tractor only.

Covalima Municipality (18.0 percent) along with Lautém Municipality (17.4 percent) had the highest proportion of cropping households using four wheeled tractors only, with the lowest proportion reported in the municipalities of Dili ( 0.4 percent), Bobonaro (1.2 percent) and Ainaro (1.5 percent).

The use of both hand and four-wheeled tractor types by cropping households ranged from 0.4 percent in Dili Municipality and 1.0 percent in Ermera Municipality to the higher proportions reported in Manufahi ( 7.2 percent) and Manatuto ( 4.6 percent) municipalities.

As expected, all households with access to either hand or four-wheeled tractors used this equipment in both their main and second cropping seasons (Annex Tables 35 and 36).

Figure 36: Number of Households Engaged in Crop Cultivation Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, 2015


## Source of Tractor Used

## Hand Tractors

The Census reported that there was a total of 23,614 households engaged in crop production who used a hand tractor during 2015. Of these, 2,875 or 12.2 percent reported using their own private hand tractor only. The main sources of hand tractors used were Government or Communityowned tractors only, reported by 5,874 cropping households ( 24.9 percent) and private third party-owned tractors only, reported by 4,179 households ( 17.7 percent). Only 1.4 percent of households used hand tractors sourced from Non-Government Organisations (NGOs) or Church sources only (Annex Table 37).

A further 3,055 cropping households used hand tractors borrowed or sourced from multiple sources, with Government or Community-owned tractors used by 86 percent of these households.

At the municipality level, the highest use of own private tractors only was reported by 19 percent of hand tractor using households in SAR Oecusse and 18.5 percent in Bobonaro Municipality, while 4.4 percent of these households in both Lautém and Aileu municipalities reported using their own private tractor only.

Over 50 percent of cropping households using hand tractors in Aileu Municipality solely used Government/Community tractors, compared with only 1.7 percent of similar households in Dili Municipality. Over 20 percent of hand tractor households in Aileu and Liquiçá municipalities borrowed or obtained their hand tractors from multiple sources, while this was the case for only 2.5 percent in Dili Municipality.

## Four-wheeled Tractors

The vast majority of four-wheeled tractors used by cropping households were either Government or Community owned. Of the 12,325 cropping households that used a four-wheeled tractor during 2015, the only source was a Government or Community tractor for 8,008 households ( 65 percent) (Annex Table 38).

Less than 3 percent of households used their own private four-wheeled tractor only, while 2,015 households ( 16.3 percent) used or borrowed four-wheeled tractors from multiple sources, again mostly including a Government/Community tractor amongst these.

The highest proportions of cropping households using their own private four-wheeled tractor only were reported in Dili Municipality ( 14.9 percent) and SAR Oecusse ( 12.7 percent). This proportion was less than 1 percent for cropping households in Lautém and Manufahi, however these municipalities reported the highest use of Government or Community-owned four-wheeled tractors only, with Lautém ( 85.2 percent) and Manufahi ( 79.2 percent). Only 13.8 percent of Dili Municipality households used Government/Community-owned four-wheeled tractors only (Annex Table 38).

A high proportion (21.1 percent) of households in Baucau Municipality sourced four-wheeled tractors from NGO/Church sources only, with the next highest being Manatuto Municipality households with 3 percent.

Over 30 percent of cropping households using four-wheeled tractors in SAR Oecusse, Bobonaro, Baucau and Liquiçá Municipalities sourced their tractors from multiple sources, again with many sourcing a Government or Community-owned tractor. In total, 9,886 cropping households reported using a Government or Community-owned tractor in the 12 month period leading up to the 2015 Census night.

## CHAPTER 7 - FISHERIES

Small-scale coastal fisheries dominate the fisheries sector and are restricted to a relatively narrow area along the coastline. Freshwater fisheries activities, i.e. inland capture fisheries, are largely limited to the monsoon season and predominantly carried out for subsistence. Backyard fish farming or aquaculture activities are being promoted to supplement rural food production with additional animal protein. Such small-scale aquaculture activities are concentrated on milkfish, tilapia and carp.

The topography of the country makes transport of fresh fish difficult. Lack of processing and landing infrastructure compound the problem of fish marketing and trade. The domestic market for fish thus remains rather underdeveloped and for many upland communities in the country's interior, fish is not a substantial part of their food consumption.

The 2015 Timor-Leste Census of Population and Housing also sought information on the number and structure of households engaged in fisheries activities in the 12 months prior to the Census.

A household was defined to have been engaged in fisheries if any of household members engaged in either aquaculture or fishing activities or both, including commercial fisheries. These activities may have been carried out on land forming part of the holding or elsewhere. Aquaculture activity was defined as the farming of aquatic organisms such as fish, crustaceans, mollusks and plants.

It should be noted that concerns have been identified with the fisheries data previously released by the GDS, specifically in relation to the number of households reportedly engaged in aquaculture activities. Some fisheries experts have advised that they believe these numbers to be overstated, however it is not possible to confirm the validity of this opinion.

### 7.1 Households Engaged in Fisheries Activities

The Census found that 68,413 households, or 33 percent of all households in Timor-Leste were engaged in some form of fisheries activities in 2015. Of these fisheries households, 58,473 (85 percent) were engaged in aquaculture only, 3,823 households ( 6 percent) engaged in fishing only, and 6,117 households ( 9 percent) were engaged in both aquaculture and fishing activities (Figure 37).

Figure 37: Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture and Fishing Activities, 2015


At the municipality level, Baucau, Bobonaro and Viqueque municipalities had the largest number of fisheries households with 7,973 households, 7,224 households and 7,165 households respectively. On a proportional basis, Liquiça (50 percent) and Viqueque ( 47 percent) municipalities recorded the highest proportion of households engaged in fisheries, while Dili (13 percent) and Ermera ( 32 percent) municipalities were on the lower end of the scale.

Five municipalities dominated the households engaged in aquaculture, namely, Baucau (7,578 households), Viqueque ( 6,971 households), Ermera (6,367 households), Bobonaro (5,965 households) and Liquiça ( 5,633 households). In percentage terms, Liquiça (47 percent) and Viqueque ( 46 percent) municipalities recorded the highest proportion of households engaged in aquaculture activities with Dili (12 percent) and Covalima ( 29 percent) municipalities the lowest proportions.

Dili municipality dominated the number of fishing households with 1,700 , equating to 17.1 percent of all fishing households in Timor-Leste. Bobonaro ( 1,373 households) was the only other municipality to record more than 1,000 households engaged in fishing activities and recorded the highest proportion of fishing households with 8 percent. Less than 3 percent of households in Aileu and Ermera municipalities reported undertaking any fishing activities in the preceding 12 month period to July 2015.

The proportion of households engaged in both aquaculture and fishing activities was fairly consistent across the municipalities, ranging from Aileu (1.2 percent) and Ermera (1.7 percent) to Lautém ( 5.2 percent) and Bobonaro ( 5.7 percent) (Annex Table 52).

### 7.2 Fisheries Household Demographic Characteristics

Of the 68,413 households engaged in fisheries, 85 percent ( 58,275 households) were headed by males with 15 percent ( 10,138 households) headed by females. Interestingly, this ratio is almost identical to the male to female ratios recorded for both livestock households and cropping households.

This situation was observed across all municipalities, where the number of male-headed households engaged in fisheries activities dominated those of female-headed households. The
highest proportion of female-headed households was reported in Lautém (22 percent) and Viqueque ( 16 percent) municipalities, while the lowest proportion was recorded in Manufahi Municipality where less than 9 percent of fisheries households were headed by females (Annex Table 53).

Of the households engaged in fisheries activities, 47 percent ( 32,406 households) were aged 50 years or older with 44 percent (30,149 households) aged between 30 and 49 years. Less than 9 percent of fisheries household heads were aged less than 30 years old. Again, this age distribution mirrored that of the heads of cropping households.

Baucau ( 55 percent) and Bobonaro ( 52 percent) municipalities recorded the highest proportion of heads of fisheries households aged more than 50 years while Lautém and Bobonaro recorded the lowest proportions on younger household heads (under 30 years of age) at 5 percent and 7 percent respectively. There was little variation in the percentage of fisheries households headed by persons aged under 30 years, with Dili recording the highest proportion with 11 percent (Annex Table 54).

In terms of education attainment levels, 49 percent of the heads of fisheries households had undertaken some formal schooling, ranging from primary level through to university level, 49 percent had not attended school at all while less than 2 percent had received non-formal schooling.

Of those who had received formal schooling, 43 percent had primary level, 18 percent attained presecondary education level, 25 percent had secondary education, 2 percent had attended polytechnic education and 7 percent were educated to university level.

Dili Municipality recorded the highest proportion of fisheries household heads who had attended school at 69 percent, whereas only 39 percent of fisheries household heads in Ermera and SAR Oecusse had attended school (Annex Table 55).

In term of household members, 50 percent of households engaged in fisheries comprised 6 or more persons, 27 percent of them had four or five household members, while 23 percent of households had one to three members. Not surprisingly, these percentages replicated the breakdown of household member numbers for livestock and cropping households and showed similar patterns across all municipalities. This reflected the strong presence of extended families in households engaged in fisheries activities, where members of the extended family still live under the one roof (Annex Table 56).

## CHAPTER 8 - CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This final chapter provides some key findings from the agricultural content of the 2015 TimorLeste Population and Housing Census and several recommendations, particularly around future agricultural survey activities. Limitations associated with the data should also be noted when using agricultural statistics from the 2015 Census.

As Timor-Leste is documented to have a significant reliance on imported food to meet the minimum maintenance requirement of the human population, agricultural research endeavors, which serve to promote higher agricultural yields and address food insecurity in the region, have an important role to play. The Global Hunger Index 2017 ranks Timor-Leste as one of the more hungry nations in the world (ranked 110 out of 119 nations) with a GHI score of 34.3 , and with 26.9 percent of the total population undernourished in 2015. Children under the age of five years have an incidence rate of muscle wasting of $11 \%$, and an overwhelming incidence of nutritionallyinduced growth stunting of 50.2 percent, with Timor-Leste being one of only three countries in the world to exceed 50 percent ${ }^{5}$.

Therefore, the continued development of the agriculture sector, across all sub-sectors of cropping, livestock and fisheries, remains critical to the future food security and nutritional needs of the Timor-Leste people.

### 8.1 Conclusions

8.1.1 Almost 90 percent of all Timor-Leste households reported engaging in some form of agricultural activity in 2015, with livestock rearing and crop cultivation the predominant subsectors. The number of households engaged in fisheries activities (aquaculture and fishing) was much higher than expected, and there remains some doubts surrounding these data. The Census also found that most households were engaged in the activities of more than one agricultural subsector, mainly livestock and cropping, but the combinations of livestock rearing and fisheries; cropping and fisheries; and livestock rearing, cropping and fisheries activities were also reported.
8.1.2 The vast majority of households engaged in agriculture were subsistence producers, that is, the produce grown by the household was primarily for the household's own consumption. Less than 3 percent of the households engaged in agriculture reported that their production was mainly for sale. Over half the farming households categorized their household as producing mainly for home consumption but with some sales, while slightly less responded that their agricultural activity was minor (or backyard) only. The challenge for households is to increase their production levels to a more commercial scale of operation to overcome problems such as poverty, famine, hunger and poor nutrition. However, there are obstacles to be overcome to further develop commercial farming, such as the availability of suitable arable land. A large proportion (almost two-thirds) of agricultural households cultivated an area less than one hectare, while less than two percent of households cultivated more than 5 hectares. The smaller farms, and backyard activities tend to use the land more intensively in an attempt to alleviate land constraints, whereas many of the larger farms are often able to generate greater scales of efficiencies than smaller scale operations. As the Census did not collect actual measures of land size or production levels for each household, it is not possible to examine the extent of the larger scale agricultural operations, the efficiencies that scale may present, or their contribution to overall production levels compared with subsistence households.
8.1.3 In the period from 2010 to 2015 , the number of households engaging in crop cultivation increased significantly, by around 40 percent. Most cropping households cultivated multiple crop

[^2]types, with an average of 7.2 different crops grown per household in the 12 months leading up to the 2015 Census night. Increases in cropping households were recorded for all crop types covered in the Census, with the largest increases reported being households growing rice (up 57 percent) and coffee (up 50 percent). Maize and cassava were the most commonly grown crops followed by sweet potatoes, vegetables, coconuts and beans. These increases have occurred during a period in which the Timor-Leste Government, through the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, has made efforts to enhance extension services, to provide access to improved seed varieties and fertilizers, and to inform farmers of crop cultivation and livestock husbandry methods.
8.1.4 Livestock rearing was the main agriculture subsector in Timor-Leste in 2015, with 87 percent of all households engaged in this activity. This represented a 21 percent increase in households rearing livestock since the previous census in 2010. Most of these households reported rearing pigs and chickens. Similarly, livestock counts across each of the broad livestock categories of poultry, small and large livestock increased significantly between 2010 and 2015. Chicken numbers rose by 32 percent, small livestock numbers increased by 18 percent and large livestock numbers increased by 27 percent. Average chicken numbers per household increased over the five years as did average pig and cattle/cow numbers. Average goat and buffalo numbers remained constant, while average sheep numbers decreased. Over the past two decades there have been various international support programs through the World Bank and organisations such as the Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research to help improve animal husbandry practices and animal health throughout Timor-Leste.
8.1.5 The Census found that a significant proportion (77 percent) of farming household heads had either not attended school or had not reached secondary education level. Very few household heads (only six percent) had attained university level. The Census also recorded that the age of household heads engaged in agriculture and fisheries was skewed towards those aged 50 years or older ( 45 percent), while only nine percent of agriculture household heads were aged less than 30 years. Literacy and education levels are clearly important, and it might be expected that higher education levels could lead to a higher level of understanding and adoption of new farming technologies, although the Census results could suggest that this might not necessarily be the case. For example, Dili Municipality recorded the highest proportion of household heads having attended school and attaining university level education, but also the lowest take-up of farming technologies. On the other hand, SAR Oecusse and Bobonaro Municipality household heads, despite recording some of the lower rates of school education, reported some of the higher levels of farming technologies utilized. One of the main challenges facing Timor-Leste is to encourage educated people at productive age to become engaged in the agricultural sector. If agriculture and fisheries are not viewed as an attractive job option for young people in Timor-Leste, then the availability of labor resources to support an increasing agriculture sector might prove a challenge in the future, particularly with the existing age demographic of farming household heads. Furthermore, with fifteen percent of agricultural households currently headed by females, it will also be important to actively encourage and engage females into the agricultural workforce if program objectives are to be realized. These female-headed households are critically important in enhancing household food security and nutrition and the overall wellbeing of the household.
8.1.6 Some efficiencies in land management and modern farming technologies are evident in Timor-Leste, with the use of improved seeds and organic fertilizer to improve crop production, the most commonly-used farming technologies in 2015. One-fifth of households engaged in crop cultivation used tractors, mainly hand tractors but also four-wheeled tractors, with most of the larger four-wheeled tractors owned by the Government or Community. The use of tractors to prepare and cultivate land will become increasingly important, particularly if there are any future shortages of agricultural labor.
8.1.7 Fisheries is not the mainstay of the Timor-Leste economy, with agricultural production for local consumption and growing coffee for export the main economic activities. However, fish are important for both food security and nutrition. Small-scale coastal fisheries dominate the fisheries sector and are restricted to a relatively narrow area along the coastline. Freshwater fisheries activities, i.e. inland capture fisheries, are largely limited to the monsoon season and predominantly carried out for subsistence. Back-yard fish farming activities are being promoted by the government to supplement rural food production with additional animal protein. Such small-scale aquaculture activities are concentrated on milkfish, tilapia and carp and there is some aquaculture of Eucheuma seaweed undertaken. The small-scale nature of fishing operations means that fishing is no more than a supplementary activity for coastal communities, where inhabitants derive their livelihood from a variety of activities.
8.1.8 New research by WorldFish has found that Timorese people that depend on fishing for their primary livelihood have higher levels of well-being - linked to asset ownership, income and food security - than other natural resource-based livelihoods. Further, fishing as a livelihood is far less vulnerable to external factors, such as severe climatic events or pests and diseases, than other livelihoods. These findings highlight that the fisheries sector in Timor-Leste can be a crucial path out of poverty and boost well-being, particularly for the rural poor who live near the coast. ${ }^{6}$
8.1.9 The Census estimated that about one-third of all Timor-Leste households were involved in some type of fisheries activity, predominantly aquaculture, with less than five percent of households reporting that they were engaged in fishing. The production from inland fisheries resources are still considered to be in their infancy, despite the higher than expected number of households which responded as undertaking aquaculture activities in the twelve months leading up to the 2015 Census. Timor-Leste has significant fishing potential which is yet to be fully explored and with further development could make an important contribution to improving rural economic wellbeing, food security and nutrition levels.
8.1.10 The Population and Housing Census provided a unique opportunity for identifying all agricultural households, including in urban areas, for developing an up-to-date, reliable frame as a starting point for future agricultural censuses and surveys. However, building a frame of household-operated agricultural holdings (or land parcels) is a much larger and more complex task. It effectively means visiting all private households to establish the extent and scale of their agricultural activity, including how many separate land holdings are operated by each household and their geographical location. Minimum size limits, on variables such as numbers of livestock, numbers of trees (tree crops), area of land (temporary crops), value of annual sales, and the purpose of production (breeding livestock), are used in many countries to determine whether a household's agricultural activity qualifies as a holding or not. In addition to providing a frame, there are advantages for the design of an agricultural census, as information about the smallest holdings can be collected in the Population and Housing Census and little additional data would be gleaned from administering a further questionnaire to such holdings. Instead, effort and resources for data collection, could then be focused on the more productive holdings.

### 8.2 Recommendations

8.2.1 The 2015 Timor-Leste Population and Housing Census was certainly a step in the right direction in determining agricultural household numbers, however the lack of detailed information regarding actual land area farmed, number and type of holdings, crop production or yields per crop type, bearing and non-bearing orchard and plantation tree numbers etc., presents some difficulties in assessing and defining the smallest holdings from the productive holdings. For future Censuses,

[^3]it is recommended that line ministries and institutions responsible for the Census development consider the possible linking of the Population and Housing Census with an Agricultural Census, as has been successfully adopted by several countries. The Food and Agricultural Organisation of the United Nations has issued various guidelines and procedural documentation addressing the potential benefits of linking the two Censuses.
8.2.2 It is critical that any future Censuses include post-enumeration surveys which incorporate quality assurance checks of not only household and individual demographic data collected, but also of any agriculture or supplementary information collected from each household. Without such postenumeration studies in the case of the 2015 Census, it is not possible to qualify the accuracy of the agricultural and fisheries data collected. Such studies may also identify any weaknesses in enumerator or supervisor training which could be rectified for future censuses or surveys.
8.2.3 It is also important that authorities consider consolidating and building capacity and capability within the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries to enable the ongoing collection, production and dissemination of up-to-date and accurate agricultural statistics in a timely and coherent manner. Such information is critical for informed decision making and for the development of policy planning to promote economic growth not only in rural areas but nationally, to reduce poverty, improve nutrition and provide food security.
8.2.4 Considering (i) the need for a database on the structure and main characteristics of agricultural holdings for use by both the government and private sectors; (ii) the growth and spread of households engaged in agricultural activities across all municipalities, and; (iii) the critical need for accurate and up-to-date agricultural statistics for policy, planning and evaluation of the agriculture sector, it is recommended that a completely enumerated Agricultural Census be conducted as soon as practicable, and preferably before 2020.
8.2.5 It is important that data collection activities consider the requirement for regional profile data and a breakdown of agriculture activities in each geographical region. A completely enumerated Agricultural Census would provide the basis for targeted agricultural policies specifically suited to the varying characteristics and potential opportunities for each of the regions in Timor-Leste.
8.2.6 It is recommended that initiatives to improve agricultural efficiencies and facilitate improvement strategies, including private holding management approaches be adopted to benefit the Timor-Leste agricultural sector. These should supplement existing local practices with farmers and graduates encouraged to work together to conduct research and trial new approaches to improve livestock husbandry and health, increase crop cultivation including environmentallyfriendly land fertilization and pest control, as well as to enhance forestry and fisheries activities. Importantly, any knowledge gained from such initiatives should be invest back into the wider Timor-Leste agricultural sector.
8.2.7 With most of the farming households in the country headed by persons aged over 50 years old, there is a real need to implement policies that will promote and encourages the engagement of youth in agricultural sector work. This will be necessary to address the challenges brought about by increasing food and nutritional requirements of a Timor-Leste population growing at the rate of around two percent per year and where the median age is just under twenty years. To encourage youth into the agriculture sector, it is recommended that the provision of scholarships to ruralbased students to study agriculture, fisheries and rural economic development be considered.
8.2.8 Finally, it is strongly recommended that Timor-Leste develops a strategic plan for agricultural and rural statistics which maps out an ongoing and affordable statistical system for the next ten to fifteen years. This plan should incorporate an initial Agricultural Census conducted before 2020 and at least every ten years thereafter, regular follow-up surveys (preferably annually or biennially), together with enhanced linkages with the Population and Housing Census, including
questionnaire content, CAPI and data processing software and hardware, enumerator training materials and methods, and linkages in the actual data collected. More regular agricultural surveys are essential to capture changes in the agriculture sector over time and to provide timely and accurate statistical data to facilitate well-informed policy decisions, efficient and well-targeted rural development to service the agriculture sector, all with the aim of improving the overall economic development and well-being of the Timor-Leste population.

## ANNEX 1. LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

| Table Number and Title | Page <br> No. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Table 1. Number of Households Engaged in Agricultural Activity, 2015 | 62 |
| Table 2. Number of Households by Agriculture Subsector Activity, 2015 | 63 |
| Table 3. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Sex of Household Head, 2015 | 64 |
| Table 4. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015 | 65 |
| Table 5. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015 | 66 |
| Table 6. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Household Member Size, 2015 | 67 |
| Table 7. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Level of Agricultural Activity, 2015 | 68 |
| Table 8. Number of Households with Livestock, by Livestock Type, 2015 | 69 |
| Table 9. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Sex of Household Head, 2015 | 70 |
| Table 10. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015 | 71 |
| Table 11. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015 | 72 |
| Table 12. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Household Member Size, 2015 | 73 |
| Table 13. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Sex of Household Head, 2015 | 74 |
| Table 14. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015 | 75 |
| Table 15. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015 | 76 |
| Table16. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Household Member Size, 2015 | 77 |
| Table 17. Number of Livestock owned by Agricultural Households, 2015 | 78 |
| Table 18a. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Chickens and Pigs, 2015 | 79 |
| Table 18b. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Sheep and Goats, 2015 | 80 |
| Table 18c. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 | 81 |


| Table 19a. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity Chickens and Pigs, 2015 | 82 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Table 19b. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity Sheep and Goats, 2015 | 83 |
| Table 19c. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 | 84 |
| Table 20a. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Chickens and Pigs, 2015 | 85 |
| Table 20b. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Sheep and Goats, 2015 | 86 |
| Table 20c. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 | 87 |
| Table 21a. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Chickens and Pigs, 2015 | 88 |
| Table 21b. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Sheep and Goats, 2015 | 89 |
| Table 21c. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015 | 90 |
| Table 22. Number of Households, by Type of Crops Grown, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 91 |
| Table 22a. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Rice, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 92 |
| Table 23. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Maize, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 93 |
| Table 24. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Cassava, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 94 |
| Table 25. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Sweet Potatoes, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 95 |
| Table 26. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Vegetables, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 96 |
| Table 27. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Beans, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 97 |
| Table 28. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Coffee, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 98 |
| Table 29. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Coconuts, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 99 |
| Table 30. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Fruit (Permanent), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 100 |
| Table 31. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose | 101 |


| for Growing Fruit (Temporary), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Table 32. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Timber Trees, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 102 |
| Table 33. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Other Crops, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 103 |
| Table 34. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 104 |
| Table 35. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Main Season Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 105 |
| Table 36. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Second Season Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 106 |
| Table 37. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using Hand Tractors, by Source(s), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 107 |
| Table 38. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using 4-wheeled Tractors, by Source(s), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 108 |
| Table 39. Number of Households with Crops Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 109 |
| Table 40. Number of Households with Crops engaged in Minor Crops Activity Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 110 |
| Table 41. Number of Households with Crops engaged mainly for Home Consumption Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 111 |
| Table 42. Number of Households with Crops engaged mainly for Sale Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 112 |
| Table 43. Number of Households with Crops, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 113 |
| Table 44. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 114 |
| Table 45. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Sale, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 115 |
| Table 46. Number of Households with Crops in the Main Season, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 116 |
| Table 47. Number of Households with Crops in the Second Season, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 117 |
| Table 48. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 118 |
| Table 49. Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 119 |


| Table 50. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home <br> Consumption, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 120 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Table 51. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture mainly for Sale, by Land Tenure <br> Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 121 |
| Table 52. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, during the 12 <br> Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 122 |
| Table 53. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Sex of <br> Household Head, 2015 | 123 |
| Table 54. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Age of <br> Household Head, 2015 | 124 |
| Table 55. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Education Level <br> of Household Head, 2015 | 125 |
| Table 56. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Number of <br> Household Members, 2015 | 126 |
| Table 57. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Farm Labor Sources, during <br> the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 127 |
| Table 58. Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity, by Farm Labor <br> Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 128 |
| Table 59. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home <br> Consumption, by Farm Labor Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 129 |
| Table 60. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Sale, by Farm Labor <br> Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census | 130 |

Table 1. Number of Households Engaged in Agricultural Activity, 2015

| Municipality | Total Number of Households | Number of Agricultural Households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Agricultural Activity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Livestock |  |  | Crops |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | Households with Livestock | Own Use | Selling | Households with Crops | Main Season | Second Season | Both Seasons |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 183,633 | 178,363 | 177,534 | 174,936 | 162,806 | 162,229 | 159,567 | 158,990 | 20,964 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 7,489 | 7,344 | 7,326 | 7,223 | 7,385 | 7,383 | 7,319 | 7,317 | 109 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,379 | 10,122 | 10,079 | 9,962 | 10,149 | 10,138 | 10,085 | 10,074 | 222 |
| BAUCAU | 22,976 | 22,118 | 21,706 | 21,653 | 21,376 | 20,601 | 20,542 | 20,166 | 20,107 | 858 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 17,201 | 16,725 | 16,571 | 16,496 | 16,638 | 16,599 | 16,331 | 16,292 | 434 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 12,324 | 12,116 | 12,045 | 12,057 | 11,691 | 11,661 | 11,497 | 11,467 | 240 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 25,827 | 24,452 | 24,264 | 23,211 | 12,199 | 11,914 | 11,165 | 10,880 | 16,658 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 20,048 | 19,063 | 18,986 | 18,433 | 19,725 | 19,701 | 19,479 | 19,455 | 623 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,650 | 11,420 | 11,379 | 11,347 | 10,849 | 10,826 | 10,597 | 10,574 | 400 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,591 | 11,390 | 11,346 | 11,310 | 11,074 | 11,063 | 10,932 | 10,921 | 294 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 7,126 | 6,960 | 6,934 | 6,919 | 6,191 | 6,165 | 6,077 | 6,051 | 341 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,901 | 8,790 | 8,769 | 8,717 | 8,582 | 8,560 | 8,503 | 8,481 | 122 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 14,203 | 13,718 | 13,661 | 13,498 | 14,029 | 14,024 | 13,939 | 13,934 | 142 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 14,776 | 14,557 | 14,521 | 14,387 | 13,693 | 13,653 | 13,477 | 13,437 | 521 |

Table 2. Number of Households by Agriculture Subsector Activity, 2015

| Municipality | Total Number of Households | Households Engaged in Sub-Sector Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Households not Engaged in any Sub-Sector Activity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Livestock | Crops | Aquaculture/ Fisheries | Livestock and Crops | Livestock and Aquaculture/ Fisherles | $\qquad$ | Livestock, Crops and Aquaculture/ Fisherles |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 184,968 | 178,363 | 162,806 | 68,413 | 157,536 | 65,563 | 64,852 | 63,337 | 19,629 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 7,518 | 7,344 | 7,385 | 3,304 | 7,240 | 3,223 | 3,229 | 3,177 | 80 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,458 | 10,122 | 10,149 | 3,911 | 9,892 | 3,731 | 3,777 | 3,676 | 143 |
| BAUCAU | 22,976 | 22,227 | 21,706 | 20,601 | 7,973 | 20,189 | 7,743 | 7,663 | 7,542 | 749 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 17,250 | 16,725 | 16,638 | 7,224 | 16,162 | 7,011 | 7,114 | 6,950 | 385 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 12,350 | 12,116 | 11,691 | 4,006 | 11,483 | 3,927 | 3,910 | 3,857 | 214 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 26,329 | 24,452 | 12,199 | 5,528 | 10,824 | 4,858 | 4,098 | 3,930 | 16,156 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 20,198 | 19,063 | 19,725 | 6,567 | 18,740 | 6,058 | 6,344 | 5,985 | 473 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,725 | 11,420 | 10,849 | 5,254 | 10,619 | 5,085 | 5,055 | 4,961 | 325 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,650 | 11,390 | 11,074 | 5,961 | 10,873 | 5,831 | 5,759 | 5,688 | 235 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 7,196 | 6,960 | 6,191 | 2,509 | 6,025 | 2,385 | 2,210 | 2,156 | 271 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,915 | 8,790 | 8,582 | 3,333 | 8,471 | 3,301 | 3,264 | 3,246 | 108 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 14,233 | 13,718 | 14,029 | 5,678 | 13,544 | 5,479 | 5,594 | 5,425 | 112 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 14,919 | 14,557 | 13,693 | 7,165 | 13,474 | 6,931 | 6,835 | 6,744 | 378 |

Table 3. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Sex of Household Head, 2015

| Municipality | Total Number of Households | Heads of Households Engaged in Agriculture |  |  | Number of Households not engaged in Agriculture |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Male | Female |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 183,633 | 155,133 | 28,500 | 20,964 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 7,489 | 6,507 | 982 | 109 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,379 | 8,776 | 1,603 | 222 |
| BAUCAU | 22,976 | 22,118 | 18,238 | 3,880 | 858 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 17,201 | 14,561 | 2,640 | 434 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 12,324 | 10,538 | 1,786 | 240 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 25,827 | 22,316 | 3,511 | 16,658 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 20,048 | 16,912 | 3,136 | 623 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,650 | 8,809 | 2,841 | 400 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,591 | 10,076 | 1,515 | 294 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 7,126 | 6,086 | 1,040 | 341 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,901 | 8,013 | 888 | 122 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 14,203 | 12,159 | 2,044 | 142 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 14,776 | 12,142 | 2,634 | 521 |

Table 4. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015

| Municipality | Total Number of Households | Number Households Engaged in Agriculture |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households not engaged in Agriculture |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Head of Household by Age Group (Years) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | <20 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | >50 |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 183,633 | 1,089 | 15,571 | 35,711 | 47,633 | 83,629 | 20,964 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 7,489 | 28 | 500 | 1,177 | 1,977 | 3,807 | 109 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,379 | 145 | 733 | 2,042 | 2,849 | 4,610 | 222 |
| baUcau | 22,976 | 22,118 | 86 | 1,524 | 3,201 | 5,420 | 11,887 | 858 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 17,201 | 69 | 1,251 | 3,286 | 4,125 | 8,470 | 434 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 12,324 | 112 | 1,229 | 2,377 | 3,156 | 5,450 | 240 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 25,827 | 94 | 2,839 | 6,855 | 7,302 | 8,737 | 16,658 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 20,048 | 162 | 1,826 | 3,811 | 5,649 | 8,600 | 623 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,650 | 58 | 616 | 1,950 | 3,307 | 5,719 | 400 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,591 | 79 | 1,127 | 2,039 | 2,743 | 5,603 | 294 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 7,126 | 33 | 484 | 1,208 | 1,815 | 3,586 | 341 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,901 | 35 | 744 | 1,679 | 2,272 | 4,171 | 122 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 14,203 | 95 | 1,377 | 3,265 | 3,273 | 6,193 | 142 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 14,776 | 93 | 1,321 | 2,821 | 3,745 | 6,796 | 521 |

Table 5. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015

| Municipality | Total Number of Households | Number of Households Engaged In Agriculture |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Agriculture |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Heads of Household by Education Level Attained |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | PrePrimary | Primary | PreSecondary | Secondary | Polytechnic <br> / Diploma | University | Nonformal | Did Not Attend School |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 183,633 | 3,651 | 37,354 | 15,824 | 26,923 | 2,705 | 10,799 | 2,569 | 83,808 | 20,964 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 7,489 | 164 | 1,967 | 680 | 815 | 77 | 328 | 113 | 3,345 | 109 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,379 | 234 | 1,619 | 993 | 1,409 | 122 | 319 | 288 | 5,395 | 222 |
| BAUCAU | 22,976 | 22,118 | 696 | 4,579 | 1,602 | 2,746 | 426 | 932 | 252 | 10,885 | 858 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 17,201 | 307 | 3,380 | 1,157 | 2,102 | 242 | 520 | 296 | 9,197 | 434 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 12,324 | 190 | 2,352 | 1,429 | 2,355 | 191 | 462 | 262 | 5,083 | 240 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 25,827 | 411 | 5,585 | 2,427 | 6,574 | 529 | 4,988 | 222 | 5,091 | 16,658 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 20,048 | 391 | 3,631 | 1,452 | 1,828 | 162 | 544 | 219 | 11,821 | 623 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,650 | 139 | 2,656 | 1,213 | 1,758 | 196 | 494 | 194 | 5,000 | 400 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,591 | 131 | 2,543 | 1,097 | 1,424 | 126 | 401 | 151 | 5,718 | 294 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 7,126 | 364 | 1,547 | 638 | 1,006 | 83 | 190 | 111 | 3,187 | 341 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,901 | 129 | 1,974 | 1,058 | 1,470 | 129 | 365 | 122 | 3,654 | 122 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 14,203 | 174 | 2,714 | 715 | 1,410 | 153 | 572 | 57 | 8,408 | 142 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 14,776 | 321 | 2,807 | 1,363 | 2,026 | 269 | 684 | 282 | 7,024 | 521 |

Table 6. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Household Member Size, 2015

| Municipality | TotalNumber ofHouseholds | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture |  |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Agriculture |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household Member Size |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1-3 | 4-5 | 6 or more |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 183,633 | 42,335 | 48,398 | 92,900 | 20,964 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 7,489 | 1,323 | 1,615 | 4,551 | 109 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,379 | 2,286 | 2,522 | 5,571 | 222 |
| BAUCAU | 22,976 | 22,118 | 6,497 | 5,686 | 9,935 | 858 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 17,201 | 3,989 | 5,074 | 8,138 | 434 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 12,324 | 3,114 | 4,134 | 5,076 | 240 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 25,827 | 3,393 | 5,672 | 16,762 | 16,658 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 20,048 | 3,984 | 4,845 | 11,219 | 623 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,650 | 3,351 | 2,646 | 5,653 | 400 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,591 | 2,256 | 3,096 | 6,239 | 294 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 7,126 | 1,384 | 1,745 | 3,997 | 341 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,901 | 1,775 | 2,408 | 4,718 | 122 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 14,203 | 4,299 | 4,708 | 5,196 | 142 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 14,776 | 4,684 | 4,247 | 5,845 | 521 |

Table 7. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Level of Agricultural Activity, 2015

| Municipality | Total Number of Households | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture |  |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Agriculture |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Level of Agricultural Activity |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | Minor agriculture activity (backyard) | Producing mainly for home consumption with some sales | Producing mainly for sale with some home consumption |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 183,633 | 84,217 | 94,159 | 5,257 | 20,964 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 7,489 | 3,472 | 3,837 | 180 | 109 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,379 | 5,368 | 4,578 | 433 | 222 |
| baUcau | 22,976 | 22,118 | 10,212 | 11,037 | 869 | 858 |
| Bobonaro | 17,635 | 17,201 | 8,184 | 8,581 | 436 | 434 |
| covalima | 12,564 | 12,324 | 3,845 | 8,227 | 252 | 240 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 25,827 | 9,956 | 15,086 | 785 | 16658 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 20,048 | 12,098 | 7,525 | 425 | 623 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,650 | 4,843 | 6,545 | 262 | 400 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,591 | 7,129 | 3,974 | 488 | 294 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 7,126 | 2,453 | 4,305 | 368 | 341 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,901 | 4,507 | 4,083 | 311 | 122 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 14,203 | 6,252 | 7,859 | 92 | 142 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 14,776 | 5,898 | 8,522 | 356 | 521 |

Table 8. Number of Households with Livestock, by Livestock Type, 2015

| Municipality | Total Number of Households | Number of Households with Livestock | Number of Households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households with no Livestock |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Chickens | Pigs | Sheep | Goats | Cattle / Cows | Buffalo | Horses | Other |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 178,363 | 146,158 | 146,449 | 7,885 | 46,154 | 52,864 | 26,324 | 27,339 | 46,818 | 26,234 |
| Alleu | 7,598 | 7,344 | 5,831 | 6,402 | 316 | 2,850 | 2,788 | 1,053 | 1,799 | 687 | 254 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 10,122 | 8,204 | 8,516 | 307 | 2,357 | 2,629 | 1,774 | 3,932 | 3,435 | 479 |
| baucau | 22,976 | 21,706 | 19,398 | 18,976 | 3,426 | 6,987 | 2,483 | 3,732 | 5,484 | 4,625 | 1,270 |
| bobonaro | 17,635 | 16,725 | 13,708 | 14,338 | 464 | 5,350 | 8,489 | 1,680 | 1,503 | 4,397 | 910 |
| covalima | 12,564 | 12,116 | 9,698 | 10,343 | 282 | 2,164 | 6,969 | 978 | 890 | 3,917 | 448 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 24,452 | 15,948 | 17,038 | 407 | 3,538 | 1,240 | 508 | 297 | 5,785 | 18,033 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 19,063 | 15,812 | 14,660 | 594 | 3,876 | 6,052 | 1,248 | 1,756 | 6,348 | 1,608 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 11,420 | 10,137 | 9,856 | 556 | 1,782 | 4,113 | 2,665 | 2,172 | 1,769 | 630 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 11,390 | 10,327 | 9,802 | 294 | 5,112 | 4,252 | 566 | 640 | 5,006 | 495 |
| manatuto | 7,467 | 6,960 | 5,767 | 5,815 | 343 | 2,078 | 1,831 | 1,774 | 1,773 | 1,093 | 507 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 8,790 | 7,829 | 7,442 | 149 | 1,897 | 3,183 | 1,770 | 2,467 | 3,553 | 233 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 13,718 | 10,582 | 10,913 | 228 | 4,431 | 3,719 | 4,337 | 590 | 722 | 627 |
| VIQuEQue | 15,297 | 14,557 | 12,917 | 12,348 | 519 | 3,732 | 5,116 | 4,239 | 4,036 | 5,481 | 740 |

Table 9. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Sex of Household Head, 2015

| Municipality | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with No Livestock |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Heads of Household by Sex |  |  |
|  |  |  | Male | Female |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 178,363 | 151,018 | 27,345 | 5,270 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,344 | 6,389 | 955 | 145 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 10,122 | 8,580 | 1,542 | 257 |
| baucau | 22,118 | 21,706 | 17,922 | 3,784 | 412 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 16,725 | 14,197 | 2,528 | 476 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 12,116 | 10,387 | 1,729 | 208 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 24,452 | 21,136 | 3,316 | 1,375 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,063 | 16,114 | 2,949 | 985 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 11,420 | 8,675 | 2,745 | 230 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,390 | 9,926 | 1,464 | 201 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,960 | 5,963 | 997 | 166 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,790 | 7,927 | 863 | 111 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 13,718 | 11,816 | 1,902 | 485 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 14,557 | 11,986 | 2,571 | 219 |

Table 10. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015

| Municipality | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Agricultural Households with Livestock |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with No Livestock |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Heads of Household by Age Group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $<20$ | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | >50 |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 178,363 | 949 | 14,687 | 34,443 | 46,421 | 81,863 | 5,270 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,344 | 21 | 484 | 1,147 | 1,941 | 3,751 | 145 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 10,122 | 132 | 703 | 1,973 | 2,791 | 4,523 | 257 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 21,706 | 82 | 1,462 | 3,125 | 5,325 | 11,712 | 412 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 16,725 | 57 | 1,188 | 3,178 | 4,024 | 8,278 | 476 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 12,116 | 96 | 1,187 | 2,327 | 3,115 | 5,391 | 208 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 24,452 | 79 | 2,537 | 6,420 | 6,972 | 8,444 | 1,375 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,063 | 138 | 1,702 | 3,627 | 5,383 | 8,213 | 985 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 11,420 | 51 | 596 | 1,899 | 3,261 | 5,613 | 230 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,390 | 71 | 1,078 | 1,993 | 2,706 | 5,542 | 201 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,960 | 30 | 456 | 1,176 | 1,771 | 3,527 | 166 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,790 | 33 | 736 | 1,645 | 2,249 | 4,127 | 111 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 13,718 | 71 | 1,282 | 3,146 | 3,178 | 6,041 | 485 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 14,557 | 88 | 1,276 | 2,787 | 3,705 | 6,701 | 219 |

Table 11. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015

| Municipality | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with No Livestock |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household Head Education Level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | PrePrimary | Primary | PreSecondary | Secondary | Polytechnic / Diploma | University | Non-formal | Did Not Attend School |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |  | (11) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 178,363 | 3,563 | 36,503 | 15,343 | 25,852 | 2,643 | 10,220 | 2,511 | 81,728 | 5,270 |
| Alleu | 7,489 | 7,344 | 163 | 1,936 | 665 | 788 | 75 | 316 | 112 | 3,289 | 145 |
| alnaro | 10,379 | 10,122 | 231 | 1,584 | 970 | 1,357 | 120 | 302 | 279 | 5,279 | 257 |
| BaUcau | 22,118 | 21,706 | 682 | 4,495 | 1,568 | 2,668 | 419 | 891 | 251 | 10,732 | 412 |
| bobonaro | 17,201 | 16,725 | 300 | 3,315 | 1,122 | 2,011 | 233 | 500 | 285 | 8,959 | 476 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 12,116 | 189 | 2,313 | 1,398 | 2,307 | 191 | 448 | 260 | 5,010 | 208 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 24,452 | 390 | 5,361 | 2,300 | 6,177 | 504 | 4,637 | 216 | 4,867 | 1,375 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,063 | 380 | 3,497 | 1,364 | 1,707 | 158 | 508 | 206 | 11,243 | 985 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 11,420 | 137 | 2,624 | 1,193 | 1,721 | 193 | 480 | 192 | 4,880 | 230 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,390 | 129 | 2,490 | 1,073 | 1,393 | 122 | 393 | 149 | 5,641 | 201 |
| manatuto | 7,126 | 6,960 | 351 | 1,518 | 627 | 975 | 82 | 179 | 109 | 3,119 | 166 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,790 | 129 | 1,952 | 1,044 | 1,445 | 128 | 355 | 122 | 3,615 | 111 |
| SAR OeCuSSE | 14,203 | 13,718 | 169 | 2,639 | 674 | 1,322 | 150 | 535 | 54 | 8,175 | 485 |
| viqueque | 14,776 | 14,557 | 313 | 2,779 | 1,345 | 1,981 | 268 | 676 | 276 | 6,919 | 219 |

Table 12. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock, by Household Member Size, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Livestock |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with No Livestock |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household Member Size |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1-3 | 4-5 | 6 or more |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 178,363 | 40,390 | 46,994 | 90,979 | 5,270 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,344 | 1,265 | 1,582 | 4,497 | 145 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 10,122 | 2,166 | 2,470 | 5,486 | 257 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 21,706 | 6,313 | 5,590 | 9,803 | 412 |
| bobonaro | 17,201 | 16,725 | 3,824 | 4,923 | 7,978 | 476 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 12,116 | 3,011 | 4,076 | 5,029 | 208 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 24,452 | 3,045 | 5,274 | 16,133 | 1,375 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,063 | 3,665 | 4,613 | 10,785 | 985 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 11,420 | 3,226 | 2,604 | 5,590 | 230 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,390 | 2,182 | 3,034 | 6,174 | 201 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,960 | 1,325 | 1,699 | 3,936 | 166 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,790 | 1,735 | 2,372 | 4,683 | 111 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 13,718 | 4,080 | 4,558 | 5,080 | 485 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 14,557 | 4,553 | 4,199 | 5,805 | 219 |

Table 13. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Sex of Household Head, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households with Crops |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with no Crops |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Head of Households |  |  |
|  |  |  | Male | Female |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 162,806 | 137,685 | 25,121 | 20,827 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,385 | 6,414 | 971 | 104 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 10,149 | 8,591 | 1,558 | 230 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 20,601 | 17,074 | 3,527 | 1517 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 16,638 | 14,104 | 2,534 | 563 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 11,691 | 10,015 | 1,676 | 633 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 12,199 | 10,482 | 1,717 | 13628 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,725 | 16,664 | 3,061 | 323 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 10,849 | 8,302 | 2,547 | 801 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,074 | 9,617 | 1,457 | 517 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,191 | 5,339 | 852 | 935 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,582 | 7,748 | 834 | 319 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 14,029 | 12,017 | 2,012 | 174 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 13,693 | 11,318 | 2,375 | 1083 |

Table 14. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Age of Household Head (Years), 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households with Crops |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with no Crops |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Heads of Household by Age Group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | <20 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | >50 |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 162,806 | 947 | 13,348 | 30,168 | 41,669 | 76,674 | 20,827 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,385 | 27 | 493 | 1,139 | 1,946 | 3,780 | 104 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 10,149 | 137 | 711 | 1,992 | 2,786 | 4,523 | 230 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 20,601 | 78 | 1,404 | 2,883 | 5,018 | 11,218 | 1,517 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 16,638 | 59 | 1,202 | 3,127 | 3,947 | 8,303 | 563 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 11,691 | 99 | 1,135 | 2,197 | 2,993 | 5,267 | 633 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 12,199 | 47 | 1,345 | 3,061 | 3,234 | 4,512 | 13,628 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,725 | 156 | 1,797 | 3,725 | 5,560 | 8,487 | 323 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 10,849 | 45 | 544 | 1,781 | 3,116 | 5,363 | 801 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,074 | 71 | 1,059 | 1,896 | 2,590 | 5,458 | 517 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,191 | 26 | 427 | 1,018 | 1,569 | 3,151 | 935 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,582 | 31 | 700 | 1,592 | 2,189 | 4,070 | 319 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 14,029 | 92 | 1,342 | 3,210 | 3,246 | 6,139 | 174 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 13,693 | 79 | 1,189 | 2,547 | 3,475 | 6,403 | 1,083 |

Table 15. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with no Crops |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household Heads Education Level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | PrePrimary | Primary | PreSecondary | Secondary | Polytechnic <br> / Diploma | University | Nonformal | Did Not Attend School |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 162,806 | 3,336 | 33,434 | 13,908 | 21,189 | 2,178 | 6,761 | 2,389 | 79,611 | 20,827 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,385 | 163 | 1,947 | 671 | 784 | 74 | 314 | 113 | 3,319 | 104 |
| AInaro | 10,379 | 10,149 | 228 | 1,584 | 973 | 1,376 | 118 | 302 | 283 | 5,285 | 230 |
| baucau | 22,118 | 20,601 | 669 | 4,271 | 1,486 | 2,402 | 375 | 750 | 238 | 10,410 | 1,517 |
| Bobonaro | 17,201 | 16,638 | 294 | 3,290 | 1,118 | 1,955 | 222 | 453 | 281 | 9,025 | 563 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 11,691 | 187 | 2,247 | 1,349 | 2,145 | 167 | 391 | 251 | 4,954 | 633 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 12,199 | 227 | 2,954 | 1,186 | 2,523 | 214 | 1,739 | 128 | 3,228 | 13,628 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,725 | 387 | 3,578 | 1,419 | 1,784 | 150 | 519 | 215 | 11,673 | 323 |
| Lautém | 11,650 | 10,849 | 132 | 2,512 | 1,138 | 1,600 | 172 | 399 | 187 | 4,709 | 801 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,074 | 131 | 2,439 | 1,022 | 1,297 | 115 | 358 | 148 | 5,564 | 517 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,191 | 312 | 1,351 | 536 | 797 | 63 | 128 | 101 | 2,903 | 935 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,582 | 126 | 1,917 | 1,021 | 1,381 | 122 | 323 | 120 | 3,572 | 319 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 14,029 | 171 | 2,690 | 705 | 1,370 | 150 | 551 | 56 | 8,336 | 174 |
| viqueque | 14,776 | 13,693 | 309 | 2,654 | 1,284 | 1,775 | 236 | 534 | 268 | 6,633 | 1,083 |

Table16. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Household Member Size, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households with Crops |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with no Crops |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household Member Size |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1-3 | 4-5 | 6 or more |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 162,806 | 38,812 | 43,587 | 80,407 | 20,827 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,385 | 1,307 | 1,581 | 4,497 | 104 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 10,149 | 2,221 | 2,471 | 5,457 | 230 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 20,601 | 6,057 | 5,339 | 9,205 | 1,517 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 16,638 | 3,858 | 4,901 | 7,879 | 563 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 11,691 | 2,931 | 3,917 | 4,843 | 633 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 12,199 | 1,883 | 2,796 | 7,520 | 13,628 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,725 | 3,905 | 4,759 | 11,061 | 323 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 10,849 | 3,050 | 2,469 | 5,330 | 801 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,074 | 2,156 | 2,946 | 5,972 | 517 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,191 | 1,165 | 1,506 | 3,520 | 935 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,582 | 1,697 | 2,302 | 4,583 | 319 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 14,029 | 4,240 | 4,653 | 5,136 | 174 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 13,693 | 4,342 | 3,947 | 5,404 | 1,083 |

Table 17. Number of Livestock owned by Agricultural Households, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Chickens | Pigs | Sheep | Goats | Cattle/Cows | Buffalo | Horses | Other |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $(1)$ | $(2)$ | $(3)$ | $(4)$ | $(5)$ | $(6)$ | $(7)$ | $(8)$ | $(9)$ |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 928,806 | 419,169 | 40,498 | 158,467 | 221,767 | 128,262 | 50,751 | 121,069 |
| AILEU | 30,482 | 14,555 | 918 | 6,883 | 7,099 | 2,438 | 2,602 | 1,647 |
| AINARO | 42,341 | 22,761 | 877 | 6,238 | 9,968 | 5,970 | 6,271 | 9,065 |
| BAUCAU | 113,548 | 42,313 | 20,400 | 29,098 | 11,593 | 20,489 | 11,177 | 11,867 |
| BOBONARO | 86,903 | 49,161 | 1,529 | 17,557 | 37,052 | 6,486 | 2,314 | 11,038 |
| COVALIMA | 65,077 | 39,604 | 1,502 | 8,380 | 33,525 | 4,443 | 1,557 | 11,028 |
| DILI | 99,709 | 43,993 | 1,446 | 15,010 | 4,324 | 1,709 | 531 | 14,049 |
| ERMERA | 82,984 | 31,537 | 1,709 | 8,874 | 14,172 | 3,500 | 2,621 | 15,287 |
| LAUTÉM | 91,241 | 35,442 | 4,052 | 8,444 | 25,884 | 18,179 | 4,965 | 5,736 |
| LIQUIÇA | 65,279 | 26,112 | 995 | 15,090 | 10,726 | 1,562 | 930 | 10,627 |
| MANATUTO | 35,059 | 18,804 | 3,246 | 8,970 | 11,012 | 12,989 | 3,305 | 2,631 |
| MANUFAHI | 67,896 | 25,092 | 765 | 6,303 | 14,184 | 8,647 | 4,489 | 9,888 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 51,635 | 29,003 | 876 | 12,264 | 11,004 | 12,969 | 993 | 1,281 |
| VIQUEQUE | 96,652 | 40,792 | 2,183 | 15,356 | 31,224 | 28,881 | 8,996 | 16,925 |

Table 18a. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Chickens and Pigs, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Livestock | Chickens |  |  | Pigs |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Chickens | Average Number of Chickens | Number of Households | Number of Pigs | Average Number of Pigs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 178,363 | 146,158 | 928,806 | 6.35 | 146,449 | 419,169 | 2.86 |
| AILEU | 7,344 | 5,831 | 30,482 | 5.23 | 6,402 | 14,555 | 2.27 |
| AINARO | 10,122 | 8,204 | 42,341 | 5.16 | 8,516 | 22,761 | 2.67 |
| baucau | 21,706 | 19,398 | 113,548 | 5.85 | 18,976 | 42,313 | 2.23 |
| Bobonaro | 16,725 | 13,708 | 86,903 | 6.34 | 14,338 | 49,161 | 3.43 |
| covalima | 12,116 | 9,698 | 65,077 | 6.71 | 10,343 | 39,604 | 3.83 |
| DILI | 24,452 | 15,948 | 99,709 | 6.25 | 17,038 | 43,993 | 2.58 |
| ERMERA | 19,063 | 15,812 | 82,984 | 5.25 | 14,660 | 31,537 | 2.15 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,420 | 10,137 | 91,241 | 9.00 | 9,856 | 35,442 | 3.60 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,390 | 10,327 | 65,279 | 6.32 | 9,802 | 26,112 | 2.66 |
| MANATUTO | 6,960 | 5,767 | 35,059 | 6.08 | 5,815 | 18,804 | 3.23 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,790 | 7,829 | 67,896 | 8.67 | 7,442 | 25,092 | 3.37 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 13,718 | 10,582 | 51,635 | 4.88 | 10,913 | 29,003 | 2.66 |
| viqueque | 14,557 | 12,917 | 96,652 | 7.48 | 12,348 | 40,792 | 3.30 |

Table 18b. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Sheep and Goats, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Livestock | Sheep |  |  | Goats |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Sheep | Average Number of Sheep | Number of Households | Number of Goats | Average Number of Goats |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 178,363 | 7,885 | 40,498 | 5.14 | 46,154 | 158,467 | 3.43 |
| Alleu | 7,344 | 316 | 918 | 2.91 | 2,850 | 6,883 | 2.42 |
| AINARO | 10,122 | 307 | 877 | 2.86 | 2,357 | 6,238 | 2.65 |
| baucau | 21,706 | 3,426 | 20,400 | 5.95 | 6,987 | 29,098 | 4.16 |
| Bobonaro | 16,725 | 464 | 1,529 | 3.3 | 5,350 | 17,557 | 3.28 |
| COVALIMA | 12,116 | 282 | 1,502 | 5.33 | 2,164 | 8,380 | 3.87 |
| DILI | 24,452 | 407 | 1,446 | 3.55 | 3,538 | 15,010 | 4.24 |
| ERMERA | 19,063 | 594 | 1,709 | 2.88 | 3,876 | 8,874 | 2.29 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,420 | 556 | 4,052 | 7.29 | 1,782 | 8,444 | 4.74 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,390 | 294 | 995 | 3.38 | 5,112 | 15,090 | 2.95 |
| manatuto | 6,960 | 343 | 3,246 | 9.46 | 2,078 | 8,970 | 4.32 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,790 | 149 | 765 | 5.13 | 1,897 | 6,303 | 3.32 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 13,718 | 228 | 876 | 3.84 | 4,431 | 12,264 | 2.77 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,557 | 519 | 2,183 | 4.21 | 3,732 | 15,356 | 4.11 |

Table 18c. Livestock owned by Agricultural Households - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Livestock | Cattle/Cows |  |  | Buffalo |  |  | Horses |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Cattle/Cows | Average Number of Cattle/Cows | Number of Households | Number of Buffalo | Average Number of Buffalo | Number of Households | Number of Horses | Average Number of Horses |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 178,363 | 52,864 | 221,767 | 4.20 | 26,324 | 128,262 | 4.87 | 27,339 | 50,751 | 1.86 |
| Alleu | 7,344 | 2,788 | 7,099 | 2.55 | 1,053 | 2,438 | 2.32 | 1,799 | 2,602 | 1.4 |
| AINARO | 10,122 | 2,629 | 9,968 | 3.79 | 1,774 | 5,970 | 3.37 | 3,932 | 6,271 | . 5 |
| BAUCAU | 21,706 | 2,483 | 11,593 | 4.67 | 3,732 | 20,489 | 5.49 | 5,484 | 11,177 | 2.0 |
| Bobonaro | 16,725 | 8,489 | 37,052 | 4.36 | 1,680 | 6,486 | 3.86 | 1,503 | 2,314 | 1.54 |
| COVALIMA | 12,116 | 6,969 | 33,525 | 4.81 | 978 | 4,443 | 4.54 | 890 | 1,557 | 1.7 |
| DILI | 24,452 | 1,240 | 4,324 | 3.49 | 508 | 1,709 | 3.36 | 297 | 531 | 1.79 |
| ERMERA | 19,063 | 6,052 | 14,172 | 2.34 | 1,248 | 3,500 | 2.80 | 1,756 | 2,621 | 1.49 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,420 | 4,113 | 25,884 | 6.29 | 2,665 | 18,179 | 6.82 | 2,172 | 4,965 | 2.29 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,390 | 4,252 | 10,726 | 2.52 | 566 | 1,562 | 2.76 | 640 | 930 | 1.45 |
| MANATUTO | 6,960 | 1,831 | 11,012 | 6.01 | 1,774 | 12,989 | 7.32 | 1,773 | 3,305 | 1.8 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,790 | 3,183 | 14,184 | 4.46 | 1,770 | 8,647 | 4.89 | 2,467 | 4,489 | 1.8 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 13,718 | 3,719 | 11,004 | 2.96 | 4,337 | 12,969 | 2.99 | 590 | 993 | 1.68 |
| viqueque | 14,557 | 5,116 | 31,224 | 6.10 | 4,239 | 28,881 | 6.81 | 4,036 | 8,996 | 2.23 |

Table 19a. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity - Chickens and Pigs, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity | Chickens |  |  | Pigs |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Chickens | Average Number of Chickens | Number of Households | Number of Pigs | Average Number of Pigs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 84,217 | 67,825 | 414,925 | 6.12 | 67,389 | 182,624 | 2.71 |
| AILEU | 3,472 | 2,644 | 13,151 | 4.97 | 2,954 | 6,708 | 2.27 |
| AINARO | 5,368 | 4,230 | 20,364 | 4.81 | 4,322 | 10,195 | 2.36 |
| BAUCAU | 10,212 | 8,999 | 52,459 | 5.83 | 8,749 | 19,638 | 2.24 |
| Bobonaro | 8,184 | 6,540 | 39,389 | 6.02 | 6,864 | 22,311 | 3.25 |
| COVALIMA | 3,845 | 3,079 | 21,171 | 6.88 | 3,186 | 11,561 | 3.63 |
| DILI | 9,956 | 6,582 | 41,885 | 6.36 | 7,185 | 19,411 | 2.70 |
| ERMERA | 12,098 | 9,597 | 48,675 | 5.07 | 8,772 | 17,951 | 2.05 |
| LAUTÉM | 4,843 | 4,223 | 34,906 | 8.27 | 4,107 | 13,632 | 3.32 |
| LIQUIÇA | 7,129 | 6,363 | 39,951 | 6.28 | 6,064 | 16,204 | 2.67 |
| MANATUTO | 2,453 | 2,003 | 11,983 | 5.98 | 1,929 | 5,690 | 2.95 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,507 | 3,905 | 31,356 | 8.03 | 3,737 | 11,960 | 3.20 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 6,252 | 4,507 | 21,646 | 4.80 | 4,696 | 12,204 | 2.60 |
| viqueque | 5,898 | 5,153 | 37,989 | 7.37 | 4,824 | 15,159 | 3.14 |

Table 19b. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity - Sheep and Goats, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity | Sheep |  |  | Goats |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Sheep | Average Number of Sheep | Number of Households | Number of Goats | Average Number of Goats |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 84,217 | 3,570 | 17,079 | 4.78 | 21,772 | 71,324 | 3.28 |
| AILEU | 3,472 | 141 | 416 | 2.95 | 1,243 | 2,974 | 2.39 |
| AINARO | 5,368 | 180 | 517 | 2.87 | 1,146 | 2,746 | 2.40 |
| BAUCAU | 10,212 | 1,451 | 8,669 | 5.97 | 3,162 | 12,875 | 4.07 |
| Bobonaro | 8,184 | 277 | 867 | 3.13 | 2,632 | 8,231 | 3.13 |
| covalima | 3,845 | 87 | 522 | 6.00 | 610 | 2,274 | 3.73 |
| DILI | 9,956 | 149 | 417 | 2.80 | 1,901 | 7,903 | 4.16 |
| ERMERA | 12,098 | 345 | 883 | 2.56 | 2,173 | 4,552 | 2.09 |
| LAUTÉM | 4,843 | 241 | 1,575 | 6.54 | 702 | 3,213 | 4.58 |
| LIQUIÇA | 7,129 | 160 | 549 | 3.43 | 3,222 | 9,495 | 2.95 |
| MANATUTO | 2,453 | 96 | 858 | 8.94 | 714 | 2,797 | 3.92 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,507 | 76 | 300 | 3.95 | 965 | 3,094 | 3.21 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 6,252 | 112 | 469 | 4.19 | 1,744 | 4,891 | 2.80 |
| viqueque | 5,898 | 255 | 1,037 | 4.07 | 1,558 | 6,279 | 4.03 |

Table 19c. Livestock owned by Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity | Cattle/Cows |  |  | Buffalo |  |  | Horses |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Cattle/Cows | Average Number of Cattle/Cows | Number of Households | Number of Buffalo | Average Number of Buffalo | Number of Households | Number of Horses | Average Number of Horses |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 84,217 | 23,852 | 91,963 | 3.86 | 11,028 | 50,609 | 4.59 | 12,190 | 22,524 | 1.85 |
| Alleu | 3,472 | 1,230 | 3,153 | 2.56 | 475 | 1,150 | 2.42 | 855 | 1,250 | 1.46 |
| AINARO | 5,368 | 1,321 | 4,781 | 3.62 | 872 | 2,528 | 2.90 | 2,074 | 3,302 | 1.59 |
| baucau | 10,212 | 1,101 | 5,268 | 4.78 | 1,710 | 9,479 | 5.54 | 2,316 | 4,714 | 2.04 |
| bobonaro | 8,184 | 3,915 | 16,112 | 4.12 | 792 | 2,792 | 3.53 | 570 | 1,006 | 1.7 |
| COVALIMA | 3,845 | 2,140 | 10,593 | 4.95 | 263 | 1,246 | 4.74 | 312 | 541 | 1.73 |
| DILI | 9,956 | 719 | 2,323 | 3.23 | 278 | 847 | 3.05 | 135 | 226 | 1.67 |
| ERMERA | 12,098 | 3,515 | 7,338 | 2.09 | 575 | 1,296 | 2.25 | 976 | 1,368 | 1.40 |
| LAUTÉM | 4,843 | 1,621 | 9,898 | 6.11 | 1,053 | 6,953 | 6.60 | 835 | 1,920 | 2.30 |
| LIQUIÇA | 7,129 | 2,512 | 6,231 | 2.48 | 320 | 893 | 2.79 | 299 | 460 | 1.5 |
| MANATUTO | 2,453 | 617 | 3,335 | 5.41 | 536 | 3,437 | 6.41 | 617 | 1,136 | 1.84 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,507 | 1,511 | 6,224 | 4.12 | 819 | 3,675 | 4.49 | 1,284 | 2,306 | 1.80 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 6,252 | 1,597 | 4,481 | 2.81 | 1,631 | 4,985 | 3.06 | 180 | 277 | 1.5 |
| viqueque | 5,898 | 2,053 | 12,226 | 5.96 | 1,704 | 11,328 | 6.65 | 1,737 | 4,018 | 2.31 |

Table 20a. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Chickens and Pigs, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption | Chickens |  |  | Pigs |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Chickens | Average Number of Chickens | Number of Households | Number of Pigs | Average Number of Pigs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 94,159 | 74,066 | 484,228 | 6.54 | 74,742 | 224,080 | 3.00 |
| AILEU | 3,837 | 3,045 | 16,602 | 5.45 | 3,289 | 7,458 | 2.27 |
| AINARO | 4,578 | 3,633 | 20,411 | 5.62 | 3,813 | 11,634 | 3.05 |
| BAUCAU | 11,037 | 9,666 | 55,916 | 5.78 | 9,496 | 20,950 | 2.21 |
| BOBONARO | 8,581 | 6,816 | 45,319 | 6.65 | 7,099 | 25,620 | 3.61 |
| COVALIMA | 8,227 | 6,416 | 42,424 | 6.61 | 6,944 | 27,191 | 3.92 |
| DILI | 15,086 | 8,857 | 54,330 | 6.13 | 9,305 | 23,061 | 2.48 |
| ERMERA | 7,525 | 5,871 | 32,119 | 5.47 | 5,577 | 12,884 | 2.31 |
| LAUTÉM | 6,545 | 5,680 | 53,777 | 9.47 | 5,524 | 20,951 | 3.79 |
| LIQUIÇA | 3,974 | 3,519 | 22,034 | 6.26 | 3,306 | 8,709 | 2.63 |
| MANATUTO | 4,305 | 3,460 | 21,255 | 6.14 | 3,572 | 12,122 | 3.39 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,083 | 3,648 | 33,806 | 9.27 | 3,459 | 12,335 | 3.57 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 7,859 | 6,009 | 29,565 | 4.92 | 6,148 | 16,634 | 2.71 |
| VIQUEQUE | 8,522 | 7,446 | 56,670 | 7.61 | 7,210 | 24,531 | 3.40 |

Table 20b. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Sheep and Goats, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption | Sheep |  |  | Goats |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Sheep | Average Number of Sheep | Number of Households | Number of Goats | Average Number of Goats |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 94,159 | 3,980 | 21,072 | 5.29 | 68,135 | 80,990 | 1.19 |
| AILEU | 3,837 | 171 | 497 | 2.91 | 2,230 | 3,735 | 1.67 |
| AINARO | 4,578 | 117 | 342 | 2.92 | 3,326 | 3,271 | 0.98 |
| BAUCAU | 11,037 | 1,797 | 10,340 | 5.75 | 7,260 | 14,602 | 2.01 |
| BOBONARO | 8,581 | 178 | 637 | 3.58 | 5,667 | 8,869 | 1.57 |
| COVALIMA | 8,227 | 186 | 908 | 4.88 | 6,577 | 5,843 | 0.89 |
| DILI | 15,086 | 234 | 956 | 4.09 | 12,655 | 6,468 | 0.51 |
| ERMERA | 7,525 | 235 | 778 | 3.31 | 5,422 | 4,108 | 0.76 |
| LAUTÉM | 6,545 | 302 | 2,307 | 7.64 | 5,402 | 4,903 | 0.91 |
| LIQUIÇA | 3,974 | 123 | 380 | 3.09 | 2,215 | 4,639 | 2.09 |
| MANATUTO | 4,305 | 209 | 1,988 | 9.51 | 2,976 | 5,489 | 1.84 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,083 | 69 | 458 | 6.64 | 3,162 | 3,057 | 0.97 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 7,859 | 112 | 402 | 3.59 | 4,964 | 7,231 | 1.46 |
| VIQUEQUE | 8,522 | 247 | 1,079 | 4.37 | 6,279 | 8,775 | 1.40 |

Table 20c. Livestock Owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption with Some Sales - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged Mainly for Home Consumption | Cattle/Cows |  |  | Buffalo |  |  | Horses |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Cattle/Cows | Average Number of Cattle/Cows | Number of Households | Number of Buffalo | Average Number of Buffalo | Number of Households | Number of Horses | Average Number of Horses |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 94,159 | 27,607 | 123,725 | 4.48 | 14,593 | 74,121 | 5.08 | 14,280 | 26,597 | 1.86 |
| AILEU | 3,837 | 1,491 | 3,759 | 2.52 | 550 | 1,233 | 2.24 | 879 | 1,234 | 1.40 |
| AINARO | 4,578 | 1,210 | 4,902 | 4.05 | 817 | 3,277 | 4.01 | 1,669 | 2,681 | 1.61 |
| BAUCAU | 11,037 | 1,307 | 5,998 | 4.59 | 1,900 | 10,275 | 5.41 | 2,994 | 6,094 | 2.04 |
| BOBONARO | 8,581 | 4,334 | 19,699 | 4.55 | 844 | 3,562 | 4.22 | 879 | 1,237 | 1.41 |
| COVALIMA | 8,227 | 4,720 | 22,241 | 4.71 | 681 | 2,977 | 4.37 | 569 | 997 | 1.75 |
| DILI | 15,086 | 476 | 1,859 | 3.91 | 208 | 785 | 3.77 | 147 | 279 | 1.90 |
| ERMERA | 7,525 | 2,401 | 6,522 | 2.72 | 645 | 2,148 | 3.33 | 734 | 1,175 | 1.60 |
| LAUTÉM | 6,545 | 2,412 | 15,409 | 6.39 | 1,557 | 10,880 | 6.99 | 1,286 | 2,954 | 2.30 |
| LIQUIÇA | 3,974 | 1,549 | 3,912 | 2.53 | 214 | 588 | 2.75 | 316 | 434 | 1.37 |
| MANATUTO | 4,305 | 1,143 | 7,395 | 6.47 | 1,161 | 9,048 | 7.79 | 1,085 | 2,033 | 1.87 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,083 | 1,542 | 7,342 | 4.76 | 889 | 4,544 | 5.11 | 1,109 | 2,016 | 1.82 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 7,859 | 2,086 | 6,421 | 3.08 | 2,690 | 7,940 | 2.95 | 405 | 709 | 1.75 |
| VIQUEQUE | 8,522 | 2,936 | 18,266 | 6.22 | 2,437 | 16,864 | 6.92 | 2,208 | 4,754 | 2.15 |

Table 21a. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Chickens and Pigs, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged Mainly for Sale | Chickens |  |  | Pigs |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Chickens | Average Number of Chickens | Number of Households | Number of Pigs | Average Number of Pigs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 5,257 | 4,267 | 29,653 | 6.95 | 4,318 | 12,465 | 2.89 |
| AILEU | 180 | 142 | 729 | 5.13 | 159 | 389 | 2.45 |
| AINARO | 433 | 341 | 1,566 | 4.59 | 381 | 932 | 2.45 |
| BAUCAU | 869 | 733 | 5,173 | 7.06 | 731 | 1,725 | 2.36 |
| BOBONARO | 436 | 352 | 2,195 | 6.24 | 375 | 1,230 | 3.28 |
| COVALIMA | 252 | 203 | 1,482 | 7.30 | 213 | 852 | 4.00 |
| DILI | 785 | 509 | 3,494 | 6.86 | 548 | 1,521 | 2.78 |
| ERMERA | 425 | 344 | 2,190 | 6.37 | 311 | 702 | 2.26 |
| LAUTÉM | 262 | 234 | 2,558 | 10.93 | 225 | 859 | 3.82 |
| LIQUIÇA | 488 | 445 | 3,294 | 7.40 | 432 | 1,199 | 2.78 |
| MANATUTO | 368 | 304 | 1,821 | 5.99 | 314 | 992 | 3.16 |
| MANUFAHI | 311 | 276 | 2,734 | 9.91 | 246 | 797 | 3.24 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 92 | 66 | 424 | 6.42 | 69 | 165 | 2.39 |
| VIQUEQUE | 356 | 318 | 1,993 | 6.27 | 314 | 1,102 | 3.51 |

Table 21b. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Sheep and Goats, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged Mainly for Sale | Sheep |  |  | Goats |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Sheep | Average <br> Number of Sheep | Number of Households | Number of Goats | Average Number of Goats |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 5,257 | 335 | 2,347 | 7.01 | 1,434 | 6,153 | 4.29 |
| AILEU | 180 | 4 | 5 | 1.25 | 73 | 174 | 2.38 |
| AINARO | 433 | 10 | 18 | 1.80 | 96 | 221 | 2.30 |
| BAUCAU | 869 | 178 | 1,391 | 7.81 | 271 | 1,621 | 5.98 |
| BOBONARO | 436 | 9 | 25 | 2.78 | 115 | 457 | 3.97 |
| COVALIMA | 252 | 9 | 72 | 8.00 | 51 | 263 | 5.16 |
| DILI | 785 | 24 | 73 | 3.04 | 138 | 639 | 4.63 |
| ERMERA | 425 | 14 | 48 | 3.43 | 79 | 214 | 2.71 |
| LAUTÉM | 262 | 13 | 170 | 13.08 | 64 | 328 | 5.13 |
| LIQUIÇA | 488 | 11 | 66 | 6.00 | 251 | 956 | 3.81 |
| MANATUTO | 368 | 38 | 400 | 10.53 | 132 | 684 | 5.18 |
| MANUFAHI | 311 | 4 | 7 | 1.75 | 56 | 152 | 2.71 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 92 | 4 | 5 | 1.25 | 25 | 142 | 5.68 |
| VIQUEQUE | 356 | 17 | 67 | 3.94 | 83 | 302 | 3.64 |

Table 21c. Livestock owned by Households Engaged Mainly for Sale - Cattle/Cows, Buffalo and Horses, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged Mainly for Sale | Cattle/Cows |  |  | Buffalo |  |  | Horses |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number of Households | Number of Cattle/Cows | Average <br> Number of Cattle/Cows | Number of Households | Number of Buffalo | Average Number of Buffalo | Number of Households | Number of Horses | Average <br> Number of Horses |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 5,257 | 1,405 | 6,079 | 4.33 | 703 | 3,532 | 5.02 | 869 | 1,630 | 1.88 |
| AILEU | 180 | 67 | 187 | 2.79 | 28 | 55 | 1.96 | 65 | 118 | 1.82 |
| AINARO | 433 | 98 | 285 | 2.91 | 85 | 165 | 1.94 | 189 | 288 | 1.52 |
| BAUCAU | 869 | 75 | 327 | 4.36 | 122 | 735 | 6.02 | 174 | 369 | 2.12 |
| BOBONARO | 436 | 240 | 1,241 | 5.17 | 44 | 132 | 3.00 | 54 | 71 | 1.31 |
| COVALIMA | 252 | 109 | 691 | 6.34 | 34 | 220 | 6.47 | 9 | 19 | 2.11 |
| DILI | 785 | 45 | 142 | 3.16 | 22 | 77 | 3.50 | 15 | 26 | 1.73 |
| ERMERA | 425 | 136 | 312 | 2.29 | 28 | 56 | 2.00 | 46 | 78 | 1.70 |
| LAUTÉM | 262 | 80 | 577 | 7.21 | 55 | 346 | 6.29 | 51 | 91 | 1.78 |
| LIQUIÇA | 488 | 191 | 583 | 3.05 | 32 | 81 | 2.53 | 25 | 36 | 1.44 |
| MANATUTO | 368 | 71 | 282 | 3.97 | 77 | 504 | 6.55 | 71 | 136 | 1.92 |
| MANUFAHI | 311 | 130 | 618 | 4.75 | 62 | 428 | 6.90 | 74 | 167 | 2.26 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 92 | 36 | 102 | 2.83 | 16 | 44 | 2.75 | 5 | 7 | 1.40 |
| VIQUEQUE | 356 | 127 | 732 | 5.76 | 98 | 689 | 7.03 | 91 | 224 | 2.46 |

Table 22. Number of Households, by Type of Crops Grown, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Each Crop |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Rice | Maize | Cassava | Sweet <br> potato | Vegetables | Beans | Coffee | Coconout | Fruith (permanent) | Fruit (temporary) | Timber trees | Others |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 162,806 | 71,541 | 142,361 | 130,670 | 112,425 | 106,435 | 103,034 | 76,848 | 103,334 | 100,716 | 100,881 | 76,304 | 48,504 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,385 | 2,586 | 7,039 | 6,885 | 6,520 | 6,015 | 5,648 | 6,244 | 3,245 | 5,399 | 5,609 | 2,457 | 1,650 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 10,149 | 2,734 | 9,476 | 8,210 | 8,599 | 7,740 | 5,922 | 6,986 | 4,676 | 6,292 | 6,506 | 4,600 | 3,550 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 20,601 | 12,606 | 17,904 | 15,134 | 14,328 | 10,681 | 10,178 | 5,525 | 14,612 | 11,798 | 11,872 | 8,463 | 5,223 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 16,638 | 8,527 | 15,128 | 12,897 | 10,773 | 10,062 | 10,429 | 7,041 | 10,811 | 9,649 | 9,473 | 9,282 | 5,634 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 11,691 | 4,099 | 10,335 | 10,049 | 6,802 | 9,721 | 9,218 | 4,271 | 9,011 | 7,670 | 7,825 | 8,122 | 4,310 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 12,199 | 3,013 | 7,999 | 7,542 | 5,198 | 4,808 | 6,238 | 3,512 | 7,005 | 7,019 | 6,974 | 4,576 | 3,927 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 19,725 | 4,659 | 17,271 | 17,125 | 16,091 | 13,639 | 11,851 | 16,939 | 8,605 | 10,506 | 11,421 | 6,914 | 4,971 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 10,849 | 3,487 | 9,652 | 7,863 | 6,604 | 4,750 | 6,136 | 2,195 | 8,092 | 6,247 | 5,917 | 5,174 | 2,309 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 11,074 | 1,734 | 10,196 | 9,670 | 7,141 | 7,532 | 7,747 | 6,703 | 7,844 | 8,107 | 8,088 | 4,793 | 3,413 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,191 | 3,026 | 4,607 | 4,271 | 3,628 | 3,991 | 3,316 | 2,918 | 3,530 | 4,005 | 3,868 | 2,213 | 1,277 |
| MANUFAH | 8,901 | 8,582 | 2,661 | 8,018 | 7,838 | 7,162 | 6,886 | 6,890 | 4,954 | 5,347 | 5,982 | 5,974 | 3,969 | 2,482 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 14,029 | 13,294 | 13,393 | 11,596 | 8,802 | 10,528 | 9,807 | 5,253 | 10,009 | 9,123 | 8,613 | 7,185 | 4,513 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 13,693 | 9,115 | 11,343 | 11,590 | 10,777 | 10,082 | 9,654 | 4,307 | 10,547 | 8,919 | 8,741 | 8,556 | 5,245 |

Table 22a. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Rice, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Rice |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Rice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 71,541 | 53,983 | 17,558 | 91,265 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 2,586 | 1,556 | 1,030 | 4,799 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 2,734 | 909 | 1,825 | 7,415 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 12,606 | 11,526 | 1,080 | 7,995 |
| Bobonaro | 16,638 | 8,527 | 7,063 | 1,464 | 8,111 |
| covalima | 11,691 | 4,099 | 2,930 | 1,169 | 7,592 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 3,013 | 328 | 2,685 | 9,186 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 4,659 | 2,013 | 2,646 | 15,066 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 3,487 | 2,379 | 1,108 | 7,362 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 1,734 | 691 | 1,043 | 9,340 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 3,026 | 2,549 | 477 | 3,165 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 2,661 | 1,583 | 1,078 | 5,921 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 13,294 | 12,535 | 759 | 735 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 9,115 | 7,921 | 1,194 | 4,578 |

Table 23. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Maize, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Maize |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Maize |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 142,361 | 129,292 | 13,069 | 20,445 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 7,039 | 6,664 | 375 | 346 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 9,476 | 8,689 | 787 | 673 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 17,904 | 16,753 | 1,151 | 2,697 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 15,128 | 13,627 | 1,501 | 1,510 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 10,335 | 9,032 | 1,303 | 1,356 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 7,999 | 5,849 | 2,150 | 4,200 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 17,271 | 16,050 | 1,221 | 2,454 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 9,652 | 8,903 | 749 | 1,197 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 10,196 | 9,569 | 627 | 878 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 4,607 | 4,053 | 554 | 1,584 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 8,018 | 7,274 | 744 | 564 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 13,393 | 12,743 | 650 | 636 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 11,343 | 10,086 | 1,257 | 2,350 |

Table 24. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Cassava, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Cassava |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Cassava |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 130,670 | 115,654 | 15,016 | 32,136 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 6,885 | 6,575 | 310 | 500 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 8,210 | 7,158 | 1,052 | 1,939 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 15,134 | 13,575 | 1,559 | 5,467 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 12,897 | 10,958 | 1,939 | 3,741 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 10,049 | 8,684 | 1,365 | 1,642 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 7,542 | 5,266 | 2,276 | 4,657 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 17,125 | 15,887 | 1,238 | 2,600 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 7,863 | 6,955 | 908 | 2,986 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 9,670 | 8,968 | 702 | 1,404 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 4,271 | 3,717 | 554 | 1,920 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 7,838 | 7,195 | 643 | 744 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 11,596 | 10,416 | 1,180 | 2,433 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 11,590 | 10,300 | 1,290 | 2,103 |

Table 25. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Sweet Potatoes, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Sweet Potatoes |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Sweet Potatoes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 112,425 | 95,000 | 17,425 | 50,381 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 6,520 | 6,109 | 411 | 865 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 8,599 | 7,723 | 876 | 1,550 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 14,328 | 12,399 | 1,929 | 6,273 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 10,773 | 8,603 | 2,170 | 5,865 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 6,802 | 5,416 | 1,386 | 4,889 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 5,198 | 2,640 | 2,558 | 7,001 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 16,091 | 14,601 | 1,490 | 3,634 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 6,604 | 5,558 | 1,046 | 4,245 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 7,141 | 6,424 | 717 | 3,933 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 3,628 | 2,960 | 668 | 2,563 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 7,162 | 6,532 | 630 | 1,420 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 8,802 | 6,674 | 2,128 | 5,227 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 10,777 | 9,361 | 1,416 | 2,916 |

Table 26. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Vegetables, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Vegetables |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Vegetables |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 106,435 | 82,003 | 24,432 | 56,371 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 6,015 | 3,700 | 2,315 | 1,370 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 7,740 | 6,456 | 1,284 | 2,409 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 10,681 | 7,831 | 2,850 | 9,920 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 10,062 | 7,203 | 2,859 | 6,576 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 9,721 | 8,040 | 1,681 | 1,970 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 4,808 | 2,041 | 2,767 | 7,391 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 13,639 | 11,067 | 2,572 | 6,086 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 4,750 | 3,322 | 1,428 | 6,099 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 7,532 | 6,446 | 1,086 | 3,542 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 3,991 | 3,220 | 771 | 2,200 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 6,886 | 5,958 | 928 | 1,696 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 10,528 | 8,304 | 2,224 | 3,501 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 10,082 | 8,415 | 1,667 | 3,611 |

Table 27. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Beans, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Beans |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Beans |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 103,034 | 81,374 | 21,660 | 59,772 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 5,648 | 4,731 | 917 | 1,737 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 5,922 | 4,429 | 1,493 | 4,227 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 10,178 | 7,762 | 2,416 | 10,423 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 10,429 | 7,552 | 2,877 | 6,209 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 9,218 | 7,461 | 1,757 | 2,473 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 6,238 | 3,742 | 2,496 | 5,961 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 11,851 | 9,477 | 2,374 | 7,874 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 6,136 | 4,975 | 1,161 | 4,713 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 7,747 | 6,804 | 943 | 3,327 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 3,316 | 2,619 | 697 | 2,875 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 6,890 | 6,063 | 827 | 1,692 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 9,807 | 7,755 | 2,052 | 4,222 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 9,654 | 8,004 | 1,650 | 4,039 |

Table 28. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Coffee, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Coffee |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Coffee |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 76,848 | 38,098 | 38,750 | 85,958 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 6,244 | 2,900 | 3,344 | 1,141 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 6,986 | 3,813 | 3,173 | 3,163 |
| baucau | 20,601 | 5,525 | 3,113 | 2,412 | 15,076 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 7,041 | 3,852 | 3,189 | 9,597 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 4,271 | 2,270 | 2,001 | 7,420 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 3,512 | 702 | 2,810 | 8,687 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 16,939 | 8,018 | 8,921 | 2,786 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 2,195 | 790 | 1,405 | 8,654 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 6,703 | 3,516 | 3,187 | 4,371 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 2,918 | 1,777 | 1,141 | 3,273 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 4,954 | 2,697 | 2,257 | 3,628 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 5,253 | 2,429 | 2,824 | 8,776 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 4,307 | 2,221 | 2,086 | 9,386 |

Table 29. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Coconuts, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Coconuts |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Coconuts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 103,334 | 80,627 | 22,707 | 59,472 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 3,245 | 2,309 | 936 | 4,140 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 4,676 | 2,610 | 2,066 | 5,473 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 14,612 | 12,720 | 1,892 | 5,989 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 10,811 | 8,500 | 2,311 | 5,827 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 9,011 | 7,115 | 1,896 | 2,680 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 7,005 | 4,628 | 2,377 | 5,194 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 8,605 | 5,883 | 2,722 | 11,120 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 8,092 | 6,071 | 2,021 | 2,757 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 7,844 | 6,512 | 1,332 | 3,230 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 3,530 | 2,995 | 535 | 2,661 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 5,347 | 4,344 | 1,003 | 3,235 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 10,009 | 8,382 | 1,627 | 4,020 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 10,547 | 8,558 | 1,989 | 3,146 |

Table 30. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Fruit (Permanent), during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Fruit (Permanent) |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Fruit (Permanent) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 100,716 | 73,856 | 26,860 | 62,090 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 5,399 | 3,799 | 1,600 | 1,986 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 6,292 | 4,127 | 2,165 | 3,857 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 11,798 | 9,296 | 2,502 | 8,803 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 9,649 | 6,810 | 2,839 | 6,989 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 7,670 | 5,426 | 2,244 | 4,021 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 7,019 | 4,368 | 2,651 | 5,180 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 10,506 | 7,785 | 2,721 | 9,219 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 6,247 | 4,631 | 1,616 | 4,602 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 8,107 | 6,260 | 1,847 | 2,967 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 4,005 | 3,146 | 859 | 2,186 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 5,982 | 4,350 | 1,632 | 2,600 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 9,123 | 6,899 | 2,224 | 4,906 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 8,919 | 6,959 | 1,960 | 4,774 |

Table 31. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Fruit (Temporary), during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Fruit (Temporary) |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Fruit (Temporary) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 100,881 | 72,941 | 27,940 | 61,925 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 5,609 | 3,890 | 1,719 | 1,776 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 6,506 | 4,349 | 2,157 | 3,643 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 11,872 | 9,343 | 2,529 | 8,729 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 9,473 | 6,386 | 3,087 | 7,165 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 7,825 | 5,319 | 2,506 | 3,866 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 6,974 | 4,261 | 2,713 | 5,225 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 11,421 | 8,476 | 2,945 | 8,304 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 5,917 | 4,414 | 1,503 | 4,932 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 8,088 | 6,213 | 1,875 | 2,986 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 3,868 | 3,003 | 865 | 2,323 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 5,974 | 4,432 | 1,542 | 2,608 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 8,613 | 6,069 | 2,544 | 5,416 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 8,741 | 6,786 | 1,955 | 4,952 |

Table 32. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Timber Trees, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Timber Trees |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Timber Trees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 76,304 | 42,551 | 33,753 | 86,502 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 2,457 | 1,300 | 1,157 | 4,928 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 4,600 | 1,901 | 2,699 | 5,549 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 8,463 | 5,257 | 3,206 | 12,138 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 9,282 | 5,094 | 4,188 | 7,356 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 8,122 | 3,929 | 4,193 | 3,569 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 4,576 | 1,792 | 2,784 | 7,623 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 6,914 | 3,626 | 3,288 | 12,811 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 5,174 | 3,383 | 1,791 | 5,675 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 4,793 | 2,905 | 1,888 | 6,281 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 2,213 | 1,120 | 1,093 | 3,978 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 3,969 | 2,049 | 1,920 | 4,613 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 7,185 | 4,171 | 3,014 | 6,844 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 8,556 | 6,024 | 2,532 | 5,137 |

Table 33. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops, by Main Purpose for Growing Other Crops, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Growing Other Crops |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Growing Other Crops |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mainly for Consumption | Mainly for Sale |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 48,504 | 25,300 | 23,204 | 114,302 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 1,650 | 835 | 815 | 5,735 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 3,550 | 1,527 | 2,023 | 6,599 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 5,223 | 3,001 | 2,222 | 15,378 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 5,634 | 3,107 | 2,527 | 11,004 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 4,310 | 2,104 | 2,206 | 7,381 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 3,927 | 1,471 | 2,456 | 8,272 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 4,971 | 2,688 | 2,283 | 14,754 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 2,309 | 1,209 | 1,100 | 8,540 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 3,413 | 1,972 | 1,441 | 7,661 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 1,277 | 638 | 639 | 4,914 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 2,482 | 1,212 | 1,270 | 6,100 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 4,513 | 2,092 | 2,421 | 9,516 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 5,245 | 3,444 | 1,801 | 8,448 |

Table 34. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Using Tractors |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Using Tractors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Hand Tractor Only | Four <br> Wheeled Tractor Only | Both Hand \& Four Wheeled Tractors |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 32,047 | 19,722 | 8,433 | 3,892 | 138,543 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 1,305 | 683 | 305 | 317 | 6,714 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 968 | 631 | 157 | 180 | 9,541 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 3,493 | 2,589 | 638 | 266 | 17,640 |
| Bobonaro | 16,638 | 4,556 | 4,034 | 204 | 318 | 12,718 |
| covalima | 11,691 | 4,046 | 1,457 | 2,101 | 488 | 8,621 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 1,059 | 972 | 44 | 43 | 11,226 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 1,650 | 1,043 | 416 | 191 | 18,457 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 3,068 | 952 | 1,886 | 230 | 8,241 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 884 | 490 | 227 | 167 | 10,524 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 1,370 | 730 | 357 | 283 | 5,387 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 2,562 | 901 | 1,042 | 619 | 7,258 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 3,702 | 2,976 | 224 | 502 | 11,331 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 3,384 | 2,264 | 832 | 288 | 10,885 |

Table 35. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Main Season Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops In the Main Season | Households Using Tractors In the Main Season |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops In the Main Season not Using Tractors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Hand <br> Tractor Only | Four <br> Wheeled Tractor Only |  <br> Four <br> Wheeled <br> Tractors |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,229 | 32,047 | 19,722 | 8,433 | 3,892 | 137,966 |
| AILEU | 7,383 | 1,305 | 683 | 305 | 317 | 6,712 |
| AINARO | 10,138 | 968 | 631 | 157 | 180 | 9,530 |
| BAUCAU | 20,542 | 3,493 | 2,589 | 638 | 266 | 17,581 |
| BOBONARO | 16,599 | 4,556 | 4,034 | 204 | 318 | 12,679 |
| COVALIMA | 11,661 | 4,046 | 1,457 | 2,101 | 488 | 8,591 |
| DILI | 11,914 | 1,059 | 972 | 44 | 43 | 10,941 |
| ERMERA | 19,701 | 1,650 | 1,043 | 416 | 191 | 18,433 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,826 | 3,068 | 952 | 1,886 | 230 | 8,218 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,063 | 884 | 490 | 227 | 167 | 10,513 |
| MANATUTO | 6,165 | 1,370 | 730 | 357 | 283 | 5,361 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,560 | 2,562 | 901 | 1,042 | 619 | 7,236 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,024 | 3,702 | 2,976 | 224 | 502 | 11,326 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,653 | 3,384 | 2,264 | 832 | 288 | 10,845 |

Table 36. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Second Season Crops Using Tractors, by Tractor Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops in the Second Season | Households Using Tractors In the Second Season |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops in the Second Season not Using Tractors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Hand <br> Tractor Only | Four <br> Wheeled Tractor Only | Both Hand \& Four Wheeled Tractors |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 159,567 | 32,047 | 19,722 | 8,433 | 3,892 | 135,304 |
| AILEU | 7,319 | 1,305 | 683 | 305 | 317 | 6,648 |
| AINARO | 10,085 | 968 | 631 | 157 | 180 | 9,477 |
| BAUCAU | 20,166 | 3,493 | 2,589 | 638 | 266 | 17,205 |
| BOBONARO | 16,331 | 4,556 | 4,034 | 204 | 318 | 12,411 |
| covalima | 11,497 | 4,046 | 1,457 | 2,101 | 488 | 8,427 |
| DILI | 11,165 | 1,059 | 972 | 44 | 43 | 10,192 |
| ERMERA | 19,479 | 1,650 | 1,043 | 416 | 191 | 18,211 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,597 | 3,068 | 952 | 1,886 | 230 | 7,989 |
| LIQUIÇA | 10,932 | 884 | 490 | 227 | 167 | 10,382 |
| MANATUTO | 6,077 | 1,370 | 730 | 357 | 283 | 5,273 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,503 | 2,562 | 901 | 1,042 | 619 | 7,179 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 13,939 | 3,702 | 2,976 | 224 | 502 | 11,241 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,477 | 3,384 | 2,264 | 832 | 288 | 10,669 |

Table 37. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using Hand Tractors, by Source(s), during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| Municipality | Number of Households with Crops | Cropping Households Using Hand Tractors |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Using Hand Tractors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Own private tractor(s) only | ```Third parties tractor(s) only``` | Government/ Community tractor(s) only | NGO/Church tractor(s) only | Used hand tractor(s) from multiple sources | No valid source information provided * |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 23,614 | 2,875 | 4,179 | 5,874 | 326 | 3,055 | 7,305 | 139,192 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 1,000 | 44 | 32 | 507 | 12 | 206 | 199 | 6,385 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 811 | 46 | 8 | 350 | 6 | 80 | 321 | 9,338 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 2,855 | 512 | 651 | 395 | 122 | 388 | 787 | 17,746 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 4,352 | 803 | 1,452 | 703 | 29 | 532 | 833 | 12,286 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 1,945 | 135 | 234 | 816 | 28 | 361 | 371 | 9,746 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 1,015 | 71 | 56 | 17 | 1 | 25 | 845 | 11,184 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 1,234 | 102 | 25 | 351 | 14 | 122 | 620 | 18,491 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 1,182 | 52 | 28 | 427 | 37 | 119 | 519 | 9,667 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 657 | 41 | 5 | 82 | 4 | 134 | 391 | 10,417 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 1,013 | 106 | 124 | 474 | 17 | 139 | 153 | 5,178 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 1,520 | 74 | 41 | 674 | 30 | 162 | 539 | 7,062 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 3,478 | 662 | 716 | 680 | 16 | 522 | 882 | 10,551 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 2,552 | 227 | 807 | 398 | 10 | 265 | 845 | 11,141 |

Table 38. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture with Crops Using 4-wheeled Tractors, by Source(s), during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| Municipality | Number of Households with Crops | Cropping Households Using 4-wheeled Tractors |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Cropping Households not Using 4-wheeled Tractors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Own private tractor(s) only | Third parties tractor(s) only | Government/ Community tractor(s) only | NGO/Church tractor(s) only | Used 4-wheeled tractor(s) from multiple sources | No valid source information provided * |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 12,325 | 321 | 376 | 8,008 | 324 | 2,015 | 1,281 | 150,481 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 622 | 7 | 5 | 408 | 5 | 183 | 14 | 6,763 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 337 | 8 | 0 | 227 | 6 | 64 | 32 | 9,812 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 904 | 48 | 28 | 252 | 191 | 282 | 103 | 19,697 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 522 | 48 | 60 | 167 | 6 | 164 | 77 | 16,116 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 2,589 | 29 | 127 | 1,865 | 38 | 315 | 215 | 9,102 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 87 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 22 | 29 | 12,112 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 607 | 9 | 5 | 387 | 5 | 113 | 88 | 19,118 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 2,116 | 12 | 16 | 1,802 | 29 | 146 | 111 | 8,733 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 394 | 4 | 10 | 209 | 5 | 121 | 45 | 10,680 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 640 | 13 | 4 | 382 | 19 | 128 | 94 | 5,551 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 1,661 | 10 | 12 | 1,315 | 10 | 138 | 176 | 6,921 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 726 | 92 | 67 | 181 | 4 | 228 | 154 | 13,303 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 1,120 | 28 | 32 | 801 | 5 | 111 | 143 | 12,573 |

[^4]Table 39. Number of Households with Crops Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops | Number of Households Using Agricultural Technologies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops not Using Agricultural Technologies |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mulching | Inorganic fertilizer (Industrial) | Organic fertilizer (Natural) | Organic pesticides | Chemical pesticides | Herbicides | Improved seeds | Irrigation |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 49,829 | 13,544 | 15,948 | 22,900 | 13,347 | 11,612 | 11,973 | 25,145 | 12,734 | 112,977 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 4,437 | 1,053 | 1,569 | 2,783 | 1,216 | 557 | 631 | 1,999 | 664 | 2,948 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 2,901 | 1,009 | 984 | 1,298 | 661 | 532 | 480 | 1,362 | 424 | 7,248 |
| BAUCAU | 20,601 | 5,797 | 1,071 | 2,396 | 2,873 | 1,280 | 970 | 836 | 2,900 | 1,372 | 14,804 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 6,431 | 2,043 | 2,536 | 3,069 | 2,810 | 3,099 | 3,158 | 3,371 | 2,828 | 10,207 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 3,565 | 845 | 792 | 1,135 | 1,104 | 1,362 | 1,504 | 2,228 | 1,151 | 8,126 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 1,629 | 689 | 641 | 981 | 448 | 303 | 330 | 488 | 254 | 10,570 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 7,414 | 2,488 | 2,091 | 3,477 | 1,350 | 848 | 1,210 | 3,194 | 988 | 12,311 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 1,976 | 194 | 219 | 698 | 139 | 111 | 191 | 1,305 | 283 | 8,873 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 2,975 | 791 | 504 | 1,621 | 487 | 334 | 309 | 1,509 | 268 | 8,099 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 1,844 | 403 | 509 | 576 | 549 | 542 | 599 | 1,006 | 950 | 4,347 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 1,729 | 373 | 239 | 366 | 173 | 160 | 292 | 1,058 | 140 | 6,853 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 6,230 | 2,334 | 3,143 | 3,647 | 2,844 | 2,610 | 2,240 | 3,255 | 1,664 | 7,799 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,693 | 2,901 | 251 | 325 | 376 | 286 | 184 | 193 | 1,470 | 1,748 | 10,792 |

Table 40. Number of Households with Crops engaged in Minor Crops Activity Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops engaged in Minor Crops Activity | Number of Households engaged in Minor Crops Activity Using Agricultural Technologies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops Engaged in Minor Crops Activity not Using Agricultural Technologies |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mulching | Inorganic fertilizer (Industrial) | Organic fertilizer (Natural) | Organic pesticides | Chemical pesticides | Herbicides | Improved seeds | Irrigation |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 84,217 | 21,937 | 6,608 | 7,004 | 10,252 | 5,708 | 4,517 | 4,814 | 10,215 | 4,631 | 62,280 |
| AILEU | 3,472 | 2,119 | 541 | 719 | 1,153 | 625 | 263 | 343 | 883 | 347 | 1,353 |
| AINARO | 5,368 | 1,484 | 626 | 578 | 606 | 318 | 269 | 232 | 581 | 211 | 3,884 |
| BAUCAU | 10,212 | 2,135 | 465 | 745 | 1,015 | 460 | 335 | 308 | 1,025 | 489 | 8,077 |
| BOBONARO | 8,184 | 2,623 | 959 | 1,113 | 1,223 | 1,061 | 1,087 | 1,130 | 1,306 | 1,093 | 5,561 |
| COVALIMA | 3,845 | 821 | 212 | 205 | 286 | 293 | 315 | 326 | 486 | 246 | 3,024 |
| DILI | 9,956 | 936 | 383 | 311 | 567 | 212 | 127 | 159 | 265 | 124 | 9,020 |
| ERMERA | 12,098 | 4,509 | 1,427 | 1,290 | 2,198 | 834 | 529 | 726 | 1,930 | 457 | 7,589 |
| LAUTÉM | 4,843 | 669 | 60 | 82 | 236 | 51 | 41 | 63 | 430 | 144 | 4,174 |
| LIQUIÇA | 7,129 | 1,810 | 577 | 323 | 1,023 | 322 | 216 | 201 | 863 | 144 | 5,319 |
| MANATUTO | 2,453 | 610 | 138 | 177 | 189 | 157 | 167 | 212 | 255 | 281 | 1,843 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,507 | 796 | 196 | 106 | 201 | 83 | 63 | 124 | 476 | 47 | 3,711 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 6,252 | 2,471 | 919 | 1,166 | 1,339 | 1,142 | 1,008 | 911 | 1,307 | 581 | 3,781 |
| VIQUEQUE | 5,898 | 954 | 105 | 189 | 216 | 150 | 97 | 79 | 408 | 467 | 4,944 |

Table 41. Number of Households with Crops engaged mainly for Home Consumption Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops Producing mainly for Home Consumption | Number of Households mainly for Home Consumption Using Agricultural Technologies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops producing mainly for Home Consumption not Using Agricultural Technologies |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mulching | Inorganic fertilizer (Industrial) | Organic fertilizer (Natural) | Organic pesticides | Chemical pesticides | Herbicides | Improved seeds | Irrigation |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 94,159 | 26,114 | 6,374 | 8,199 | 11,644 | 7,031 | 6,596 | 6,678 | 14,043 | 7,623 | 68,045 |
| AILEU | 3,837 | 2,182 | 496 | 803 | 1,542 | 558 | 275 | 267 | 1,061 | 288 | 1,655 |
| AINARO | 4,578 | 1,244 | 329 | 337 | 597 | 284 | 222 | 214 | 724 | 174 | 3,334 |
| BAUCAU | 11,037 | 3,373 | 533 | 1,475 | 1,660 | 691 | 534 | 436 | 1,753 | 804 | 7,664 |
| BOBONARO | 8,581 | 3,612 | 1,030 | 1,352 | 1,751 | 1,680 | 1,935 | 1,952 | 1,954 | 1,669 | 4,969 |
| COVALIMA | 8,227 | 2,645 | 599 | 570 | 804 | 792 | 1,022 | 1,159 | 1,670 | 890 | 5,582 |
| DILI | 15,086 | 513 | 193 | 205 | 272 | 122 | 96 | 97 | 170 | 90 | 14,573 |
| ERMERA | 7,525 | 2,672 | 947 | 713 | 1,162 | 451 | 273 | 413 | 1,135 | 485 | 4,853 |
| LAUTÉM | 6,545 | 1,262 | 130 | 131 | 448 | 84 | 68 | 121 | 846 | 129 | 5,283 |
| LIQUIÇA | 3,974 | 1,017 | 190 | 148 | 499 | 138 | 93 | 89 | 545 | 81 | 2,957 |
| MANATUTO | 4,305 | 1,124 | 239 | 289 | 342 | 342 | 332 | 354 | 692 | 591 | 3,181 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,083 | 875 | 166 | 119 | 146 | 82 | 89 | 157 | 557 | 86 | 3,208 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 7,859 | 3,702 | 1,386 | 1,934 | 2,268 | 1,680 | 1,577 | 1,310 | 1,909 | 1,074 | 4,157 |
| VIQUEQUE | 8,522 | 1,893 | 136 | 123 | 153 | 127 | 80 | 109 | 1,027 | 1,262 | 6,629 |

Table 42. Number of Households with Crops engaged mainly for Sale Using Agricultural Technologies, by Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops Producing mainly for Sale | Number of Households mainly for Sale Using Agricultural Technologies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops mainly for Sale not Using Agricultural Technologies |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Mulching | Inorganic fertilizer (Industrial) | Organic fertilizer (Natural) | Organic pesticides | Chemical pesticides | Herbicides | Improved seeds | Irrigation |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 5,257 | 1,778 | 562 | 745 | 1,004 | 608 | 499 | 481 | 887 | 480 | 3,479 |
| AILEU | 180 | 136 | 16 | 47 | 88 | 33 | 19 | 21 | 55 | 29 | 44 |
| AINARO | 433 | 173 | 54 | 69 | 95 | 59 | 41 | 34 | 57 | 39 | 260 |
| BAUCAU | 869 | 289 | 73 | 176 | 198 | 129 | 101 | 92 | 122 | 79 | 580 |
| BOBONARO | 436 | 196 | 54 | 71 | 95 | 69 | 77 | 76 | 111 | 66 | 240 |
| COVALIMA | 252 | 99 | 34 | 17 | 45 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 72 | 15 | 153 |
| DILI | 785 | 180 | 113 | 125 | 142 | 114 | 80 | 74 | 53 | 40 | 605 |
| ERMERA | 425 | 233 | 114 | 88 | 117 | 65 | 46 | 71 | 129 | 46 | 192 |
| LAUTÉM | 262 | 45 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 10 | 217 |
| LIQUIÇA | 488 | 148 | 24 | 33 | 99 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 101 | 43 | 340 |
| MANATUTO | 368 | 110 | 26 | 43 | 45 | 50 | 43 | 33 | 59 | 78 | 258 |
| MANUFAHI | 311 | 58 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 7 | 253 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 92 | 57 | 29 | 43 | 40 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 39 | 9 | 35 |
| VIQUEQUE | 356 | 54 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 19 | 302 |

Table 43. Number of Households with Crops, by Cultivated Area, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Agriculture Households with Crops | Number of Households with Crops and Cultivated Land |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops and no Crop Land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Estimated Cultivated Area |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | < 1 Ha | 1-5 Ha | >5 Ha |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,806 | 156,818 | 103,371 | 50,085 | 3,362 | 5,988 |
| AILEU | 7,385 | 7,353 | 5,021 | 2,200 | 132 | 32 |
| AINARO | 10,149 | 9,912 | 6,813 | 2,915 | 184 | 237 |
| baUcau | 20,601 | 19,532 | 12,259 | 6,499 | 774 | 1,069 |
| BOBONARO | 16,638 | 16,094 | 9,839 | 6,041 | 214 | 544 |
| COVALIMA | 11,691 | 11,338 | 6,275 | 4,917 | 146 | 353 |
| DILI | 12,199 | 10,460 | 6,082 | 4,249 | 129 | 1,739 |
| ERMERA | 19,725 | 19,351 | 12,662 | 6,207 | 482 | 374 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,849 | 10,450 | 6,702 | 3,561 | 187 | 399 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,074 | 10,854 | 7,859 | 2,816 | 179 | 220 |
| MANATUTO | 6,191 | 6,079 | 4,046 | 1,780 | 253 | 112 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,582 | 8,476 | 5,958 | 2,368 | 150 | 106 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,029 | 13,806 | 11,076 | 2,607 | 123 | 223 |
| VIqueque | 13,693 | 13,113 | 8,779 | 3,925 | 409 | 580 |

Table 44. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops Producing mainly for Home Consumption | Number of Households with Crops Mainly for Home Consumption and Cultivated Land |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops mainly for Home <br> Consumption and no Crop Land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Cultivated Area |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | < 1 Ha | $1-5 \mathrm{Ha}$ | $>5 \mathrm{Ha}$ |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 94,159 | 77,642 | 45,711 | 30,152 | 1,779 | 16,517 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 3,778 | 2,279 | 1,432 | 67 | 59 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 4,406 | 2,544 | 1,756 | 106 | 172 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 9,757 | 5,632 | 3,764 | 361 | 1,280 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 8,050 | 4,219 | 3,689 | 142 | 531 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 7,610 | 3,867 | 3,658 | 85 | 617 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 4,381 | 1,736 | 2,606 | 39 | 10,705 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 7,218 | 3,961 | 3,026 | 231 | 307 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 5,939 | 3,606 | 2,228 | 105 | 606 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 3,617 | 2,221 | 1,343 | 53 | 357 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 3,678 | 2,290 | 1,194 | 194 | 627 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 3,899 | 2,570 | 1,272 | 57 | 184 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 7,731 | 5,974 | 1,677 | 80 | 128 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 7,578 | 4,812 | 2,507 | 259 | 944 |

Table 45. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Sale, by Cultivated Area, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops Mainly for Sale | Number of Households with Crops Mainly for Sale and Cultivated Land |  |  |  | Number of Households with Crops Mainly for Sale and no Crop Land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Cultivated Area |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | < 1 Ha | $1-5 \mathrm{Ha}$ | $>5 \mathrm{Ha}$ |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 5,257 | 4,471 | 2,692 | 1,586 | 193 | 786 |
| AILEU | 180 | 176 | 118 | 55 | 3 | 4 |
| AINARO | 433 | 422 | 296 | 110 | 16 | 11 |
| BAUCAU | 869 | 737 | 457 | 224 | 56 | 132 |
| BOBONARO | 436 | 416 | 200 | 204 | 12 | 20 |
| COVALIMA | 252 | 232 | 134 | 94 | 4 | 20 |
| DILI | 785 | 392 | 229 | 145 | 18 | 393 |
| ERMERA | 425 | 412 | 235 | 157 | 20 | 13 |
| LAUTÉM | 262 | 238 | 119 | 117 | 2 | 24 |
| LIQUIÇA | 488 | 459 | 310 | 135 | 14 | 29 |
| MANATUTO | 368 | 266 | 160 | 96 | 10 | 102 |
| MANUFAHI | 311 | 300 | 143 | 124 | 33 | 11 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 92 | 89 | 67 | 22 | - | 3 |
| VIQUEQUE | 356 | 332 | 224 | 103 | 5 | 24 |

Table 46. Number of Households with Crops in the Main Season, by Cultivated Area, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops in the main season | Number of Households with Crops in the Main Season and Cultivated Land |  |  |  | Number of Households with crops in the Main Season and no Crop Land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Cultivated Area |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $<1 \mathrm{Ha}$ | 1-5 Ha | >5 Ha |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 162,229 | 156,427 | 103,196 | 49,871 | 3,360 | 5,802 |
| AILEU | 7,383 | 7,351 | 5,019 | 2,200 | 132 | 32 |
| AINARO | 10,138 | 9,904 | 6,808 | 2,912 | 184 | 234 |
| baucau | 20,542 | 19,489 | 12,236 | 6,479 | 774 | 1,053 |
| BOBONARO | 16,599 | 16,065 | 9,821 | 6,030 | 214 | 534 |
| COVALIMA | 11,661 | 11,314 | 6,265 | 4,903 | 146 | 347 |
| DILI | 11,914 | 10,304 | 6,022 | 4,153 | 129 | 1,610 |
| ERMERA | 19,701 | 19,330 | 12,651 | 6,199 | 480 | 371 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,826 | 10,431 | 6,698 | 3,546 | 187 | 395 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,063 | 10,846 | 7,853 | 2,814 | 179 | 217 |
| MANATUTO | 6,165 | 6,053 | 4,037 | 1,763 | 253 | 112 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,560 | 8,456 | 5,946 | 2,360 | 150 | 104 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,024 | 13,803 | 11,073 | 2,607 | 123 | 221 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,653 | 13,081 | 8,767 | 3,905 | 409 | 572 |

Table 47. Number of Households with Crops in the Second Season, by Cultivated Area, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households with Crops in the Second Season | Number of Households with Crops in the Second Season and Cultivated Land |  |  |  | Number of Households with crops in the Second Season and no Crop Land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Cultivated Area |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $<1 \mathrm{Ha}$ | 1-5 Ha | >5 Ha |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 159,567 | 154,346 | 102,032 | 48,965 | 3,349 | 5,221 |
| AILEU | 7,319 | 7,296 | 4,971 | 2,193 | 132 | 23 |
| AINARO | 10,085 | 9,856 | 6,770 | 2,903 | 183 | 229 |
| BAUCAU | 20,166 | 19,212 | 12,074 | 6,367 | 771 | 954 |
| BOBONARO | 16,331 | 15,839 | 9,727 | 5,899 | 213 | 492 |
| COVALIMA | 11,497 | 11,204 | 6,203 | 4,856 | 145 | 293 |
| DILI | 11,165 | 9,721 | 5,795 | 3,798 | 128 | 1,444 |
| ERMERA | 19,479 | 19,131 | 12,507 | 6,145 | 479 | 348 |
| LAUTÉM | 10,597 | 10,269 | 6,594 | 3,488 | 187 | 328 |
| LIQUIÇA | 10,932 | 10,734 | 7,760 | 2,795 | 179 | 198 |
| MANATUTO | 6,077 | 5,982 | 3,982 | 1,749 | 251 | 95 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,503 | 8,418 | 5,919 | 2,349 | 150 | 85 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 13,939 | 13,729 | 11,036 | 2,570 | 123 | 210 |
| VIQUEQUE | 13,477 | 12,955 | 8,694 | 3,853 | 408 | 522 |

Table 48. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Land Tenure Type, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Households Engaged in Agriculture with Access to Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Households Engaged in Agriculture with no access to land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Land Tenure Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Rent |  |  | Owned |  |  |  | Communal land |  |
|  |  |  | Rent for a share product | Lease/rent for fixed value | Rent free | Owned without número referénsia or certificate | Owned with número referénsia | Owned with certificate from Portugese | Owned with certificate from Indonesia |  |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 121,669 | 13,141 | 8,231 | 81,710 | 49,302 | 27,932 | 10,741 | 17,208 | 17,903 | 61,964 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 6,579 | 220 | 214 | 5,593 | 3,070 | 1,349 | 179 | 168 | 245 | 910 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 8,021 | 354 | 509 | 6,751 | 3,089 | 1,134 | 477 | 720 | 872 | 2,358 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 14,772 | 2,877 | 942 | 10,200 | 6,519 | 1,908 | 789 | 860 | 2,389 | 7,346 |
| Bobonaro | 17,201 | 12,193 | 2,001 | 1,176 | 7,412 | 4,767 | 3,354 | 1,453 | 2,812 | 2,028 | 5,008 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 9,375 | 556 | 546 | 5,886 | 3,877 | 4,146 | 926 | 2,084 | 1,071 | 2,949 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 7,138 | 324 | 307 | 3,622 | 2,612 | 3,325 | 1,174 | 1,813 | 800 | 18,689 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 14,802 | 1,329 | 986 | 9,762 | 5,047 | 3,389 | 2,024 | 2,996 | 2,396 | 5,246 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 8,467 | 302 | 191 | 6,555 | 4,149 | 966 | 150 | 203 | 1,676 | 3,183 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 8,534 | 474 | 332 | 5,303 | 3,416 | 2,608 | 1,352 | 1,550 | 989 | 3,057 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 5,376 | 842 | 359 | 3,392 | 2,062 | 1,099 | 421 | 879 | 923 | 1,750 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 7,324 | 218 | 329 | 5,622 | 3,820 | 1,182 | 348 | 486 | 514 | 1,577 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 9,466 | 1,344 | 1,188 | 4,770 | 3,479 | 2,585 | 1,157 | 2,268 | 2,479 | 4,737 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 9,622 | 2,300 | 1,152 | 6,842 | 3,395 | 887 | 291 | 369 | 1,521 | 5,154 |

Table 49. Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity, by Land Tenure Type, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity | Households Engaged in Agriculture with Access to Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity with no access to land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Land Tenure Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Rent |  |  | Owned |  |  |  | Communal land |  |
|  |  |  | Rent for a share product | Lease/rent for fixed value | Rent free | Owned <br> without número referénsia or certificate | Owned with número referénsia | Owned with certificate from Portugese | Owned with certificate from Indonesia |  |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 84,217 | 57,736 | 5,301 | 3,620 | 38,706 | 22,541 | 14,287 | 5,932 | 9,056 | 7,815 | 26,481 |
| AILEU | 3,472 | 3,049 | 135 | 122 | 2,467 | 1,411 | 653 | 83 | 72 | 96 | 423 |
| AINARO | 5,368 | 4,171 | 183 | 244 | 3,501 | 1,483 | 617 | 294 | 433 | 382 | 1,197 |
| BAUCAU | 10,212 | 6,621 | 1,164 | 412 | 4,698 | 2,781 | 1,005 | 411 | 394 | 955 | 3,591 |
| BOBONARO | 8,184 | 5,710 | 768 | 419 | 3,366 | 2,056 | 1,630 | 784 | 1,431 | 1,092 | 2,474 |
| COVALIMA | 3,845 | 2,892 | 227 | 220 | 1,877 | 1,127 | 1,319 | 365 | 714 | 294 | 953 |
| DILI | 9,956 | 4,425 | 174 | 168 | 2,382 | 1,716 | 2,101 | 664 | 1,163 | 506 | 5,531 |
| ERMERA | 12,098 | 9,079 | 627 | 522 | 5,770 | 3,036 | 2,219 | 1,279 | 1,872 | 1,356 | 3,019 |
| LAUTÉM | 4,843 | 3,368 | 126 | 90 | 2,536 | 1,580 | 411 | 90 | 106 | 566 | 1,475 |
| LIQUIÇA | 7,129 | 5,415 | 299 | 216 | 3,290 | 2,092 | 1,720 | 866 | 1,020 | 560 | 1,714 |
| MANATUTO | 2,453 | 1,826 | 274 | 138 | 1,204 | 720 | 367 | 154 | 310 | 322 | 627 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,507 | 3,742 | 120 | 169 | 2,976 | 1,889 | 546 | 177 | 216 | 236 | 765 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 6,252 | 3,829 | 587 | 562 | 1,947 | 1,333 | 1,306 | 630 | 1,146 | 960 | 2,423 |
| VIQUEQUE | 5,898 | 3,609 | 617 | 338 | 2,692 | 1,317 | 393 | 135 | 179 | 490 | 2,289 |

Table 50. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption, by Land Tenure Type, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Agriculture Households Engaged mainly for Home Consumption | Agricultural Households mainly for Home Consumption with Access to Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of <br> Agriculture <br> Households <br> ngaged mainly for Home onsumption with o Access to Land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Land Tenure Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Rent |  |  | Owned |  |  |  | Communal land |  |
|  |  |  | Rent for a share product | Lease/rent for fixed value | Rent free | Owned without número referénsia or certificate | Owned with número referénsia | Owned with certificate from Portugese | Owned with certificate from Indonesia |  |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 94,159 | 60,330 | 7,508 | 4,419 | 40,598 | 25,362 | 12,832 | 4,459 | 7,620 | 9,529 | 33,829 |
| AILEU | 3,837 | 3,363 | 85 | 90 | 2,966 | 1,586 | 663 | 91 | 91 | 134 | 474 |
| AINARO | 4,578 | 3,458 | 166 | 251 | 2,892 | 1,508 | 483 | 159 | 262 | 455 | 1,120 |
| BAUCAU | 11,037 | 7,583 | 1,619 | 495 | 5,108 | 3,547 | 841 | 347 | 426 | 1,339 | 3,454 |
| BOBONARO | 8,581 | 6,163 | 1,183 | 725 | 3,831 | 2,545 | 1,631 | 629 | 1,315 | 888 | 2,418 |
| COVALIMA | 8,227 | 6,288 | 322 | 318 | 3,880 | 2,689 | 2,756 | 537 | 1,288 | 726 | 1,939 |
| DILI | 15,086 | 2,427 | 115 | 118 | 1,114 | 801 | 1,128 | 466 | 615 | 245 | 12,659 |
| ERMERA | 7,525 | 5,401 | 675 | 445 | 3,771 | 1,884 | 1,093 | 672 | 1,063 | 949 | 2,124 |
| LAUTÉM | 6,545 | 4,947 | 171 | 99 | 3,904 | 2,495 | 541 | 58 | 93 | 1,074 | 1,598 |
| LIQUIÇA | 3,974 | 2,707 | 161 | 105 | 1,830 | 1,139 | 713 | 435 | 441 | 358 | 1,267 |
| MANATUTO | 4,305 | 3,338 | 518 | 200 | 2,101 | 1,267 | 682 | 243 | 510 | 577 | 967 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,083 | 3,311 | 93 | 153 | 2,460 | 1,815 | 576 | 148 | 222 | 262 | 772 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 7,859 | 5,566 | 747 | 625 | 2,782 | 2,125 | 1,240 | 521 | 1,105 | 1,513 | 2,293 |
| VIQUEQUE | 8,522 | 5,778 | 1,653 | 795 | 3,959 | 1,961 | 485 | 153 | 189 | 1,009 | 2,744 |

Table 51. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture mainly for Sale, by Land Tenure Type, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Agriculture Households Engaged mainly for Sale | Agriculture Households Engaged mainly for Sale with Access to Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of <br> Agriculture Households ngaged mainly for Sale with no Access to Land |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Land Tenure Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Rent |  |  | Owned |  |  |  | Communal land |  |
|  |  |  | Rent for a share product | Lease/rent for fixed value | Rent free | Owned without número referénsia or certificate | Owned with número referénsia | Owned with certificate from Portugese | Owned with certificate from Indonesia |  |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 5,257 | 3,603 | 332 | 192 | 2,406 | 1,399 | 813 | 350 | 532 | 559 | 1,654 |
| AILEU | 180 | 167 | - | 2 | 160 | 73 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 13 |
| AINARO | 433 | 392 | 5 | 14 | 358 | 98 | 34 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 41 |
| BAUCAU | 869 | 568 | 94 | 35 | 394 | 191 | 62 | 31 | 40 | 95 | 301 |
| Bobonaro | 436 | 320 | 50 | 32 | 215 | 166 | 93 | 40 | 66 | 48 | 116 |
| COVALIMA | 252 | 195 | 7 | 8 | 129 | 61 | 71 | 24 | 82 | 51 | 57 |
| DILI | 785 | 286 | 35 | 21 | 126 | 95 | 96 | 44 | 35 | 49 | 499 |
| ERMERA | 425 | 322 | 27 | 19 | 221 | 127 | 77 | 73 | 61 | 91 | 103 |
| LAUTÉM | 262 | 152 | 5 | 2 | 115 | 74 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 110 |
| LIQUIÇA | 488 | 412 | 14 | 11 | 183 | 185 | 175 | 51 | 89 | 71 | 76 |
| MANATUTO | 368 | 212 | 50 | 21 | 87 | 75 | 50 | 24 | 59 | 24 | 156 |
| MANUFAHI | 311 | 271 | 5 | 7 | 186 | 116 | 60 | 23 | 48 | 16 | 40 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 92 | 71 | 10 | 1 | 41 | 21 | 39 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 21 |
| VIQUEQUE | 356 | 235 | 30 | 19 | 191 | 117 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 121 |

Table 52. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Total Number of Households | Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Aquaculture only | Fishing only | Both Aquaculture and Fishing |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 58,473 | 3,823 | 6,117 | 136,184 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 3,110 | 100 | 94 | 4,294 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 3,597 | 100 | 214 | 6,690 |
| baucau | 22,976 | 7,103 | 395 | 475 | 15,003 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 5,851 | 408 | 965 | 10,411 |
| covalima | 12,564 | 3,201 | 393 | 412 | 8,558 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 3,828 | 580 | 1,120 | 36,957 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 6,009 | 200 | 358 | 14,104 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 4,362 | 261 | 631 | 6,796 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 5,128 | 328 | 505 | 5,924 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 1,978 | 273 | 258 | 4,958 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 2,809 | 234 | 290 | 5,690 |
| SAR oecusse | 14,345 | 4,914 | 357 | 407 | 8,667 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 6,583 | 194 | 388 | 8,132 |

Table 53. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Sex of Household Head, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Total Number of Households | Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Sex of Household Head |  |  |
|  |  |  | Male | Female |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 68,413 | 58,275 | 10,138 | 136,184 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 3,304 | 2,854 | 450 | 4,294 |
| AInaro | 10,601 | 3,911 | 3,353 | 558 | 6,690 |
| baucau | 22,976 | 7,973 | 6,714 | 1,259 | 15,003 |
| Bobonaro | 17,635 | 7,224 | 6,200 | 1,024 | 10,411 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 4,006 | 3,483 | 523 | 8,558 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 5,528 | 4,742 | 786 | 36,957 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 6,567 | 5,566 | 1,001 | 14,104 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 5,254 | 4,092 | 1,162 | 6,796 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 5,961 | 5,211 | 750 | 5,924 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 2,509 | 2,178 | 331 | 4,958 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 3,333 | 3,037 | 296 | 5,690 |
| SPECIALADMINST | 14,345 | 5,678 | 4,852 | 826 | 8,667 |
| VIqueque | 15,297 | 7,165 | 5,993 | 1,172 | 8,132 |

Table 54. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Age of Household Head, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Total Number of Households | Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Age of Household Head (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | 15-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60 and over |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 68,413 | 365 | 5,493 | 12,480 | 17,669 | 12,868 | 19,538 | 136,184 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 3,304 | 12 | 219 | 531 | 840 | 745 | 957 | 4,294 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 3,911 | 37 | 293 | 751 | 1,154 | 543 | 1,133 | 6,690 |
| baucau | 22,976 | 7,973 | 31 | 594 | 1,096 | 1,885 | 1,706 | 2,661 | 15,003 |
| Bobonaro | 17,635 | 7,224 | 20 | 453 | 1,274 | 1,748 | 1,475 | 2,254 | 10,411 |
| covalima | 12,564 | 4,006 | 27 | 397 | 763 | 1,008 | 626 | 1,185 | 8,558 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 5,528 | 17 | 573 | 1,326 | 1,448 | 1,125 | 1,039 | 36,957 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 6,567 | 65 | 580 | 1,169 | 1,873 | 1,311 | 1,569 | 14,104 |
| lautém | 12,050 | 5,254 | 27 | 245 | 869 | 1,537 | 1,115 | 1,461 | 6,796 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 5,961 | 33 | 540 | 1,048 | 1,447 | 1,173 | 1,720 | 5,924 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 2,509 | 12 | 155 | 419 | 639 | 572 | 712 | 4,958 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 3,333 | 14 | 268 | 596 | 892 | 561 | 1,002 | 5,690 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 5,678 | 35 | 531 | 1,281 | 1,356 | 825 | 1,650 | 8,667 |
| VIqueque | 15,297 | 7,165 | 35 | 645 | 1,357 | 1,842 | 1,091 | 2,195 | 8,132 |

Table 55. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Education Level of Household Head, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Total Number of Households | Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Households not <br> Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Education Level of Household Head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | PrePrimary | Primary | PreSecondary | Secondary | Polytechnic <br> / Diploma | University | Non-formal | Did Not <br> Attend <br> School |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 68,413 | 1,476 | 14,565 | 6,114 | 8,490 | 783 | 2,399 | 965 | 33,621 | 136,184 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 3,304 | 97 | 829 | 329 | 353 | 24 | 148 | 59 | 1,465 | 4,294 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 3,911 | 74 | 647 | 375 | 464 | 33 | 89 | 88 | 2,141 | 6,690 |
| BAUCAU | 22,976 | 7,973 | 307 | 1,767 | 571 | 916 | 111 | 245 | 110 | 3,946 | 15,003 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 7,224 | 132 | 1,394 | 451 | 706 | 82 | 137 | 136 | 4,186 | 10,411 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 4,006 | 66 | 753 | 471 | 666 | 55 | 87 | 73 | 1,835 | 8,558 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 5,528 | 100 | 1,455 | 581 | 1,060 | 69 | 568 | 66 | 1,629 | 36,957 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 6,567 | 119 | 1,183 | 483 | 573 | 42 | 147 | 49 | 3,971 | 14,104 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 5,254 | 68 | 1,308 | 604 | 793 | 69 | 181 | 44 | 2,187 | 6,796 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 5,961 | 76 | 1,303 | 586 | 762 | 67 | 213 | 81 | 2,873 | 5,924 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 2,509 | 147 | 583 | 268 | 335 | 23 | 56 | 45 | 1,052 | 4,958 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 3,333 | 42 | 767 | 423 | 436 | 42 | 95 | 29 | 1,499 | 5,690 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,345 | 5,678 | 79 | 1,098 | 277 | 518 | 57 | 185 | 28 | 3,436 | 8,667 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 7,165 | 169 | 1,478 | 695 | 908 | 109 | 248 | 157 | 3,401 | 8,132 |

Table 56. Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing, by Number of Household Members, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY | Total Number of Households | Number of Households Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |  |  |  | Number of Households not Engaged in Aquaculture or Fishing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Number of Household Members |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1-3 | 4-5 | 6 or more |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 204,597 | 68,413 | 15,932 | 18,403 | 34,078 | 136,184 |
| AILEU | 7,598 | 3,304 | 628 | 726 | 1,950 | 4,294 |
| AINARO | 10,601 | 3,911 | 793 | 936 | 2,182 | 6,690 |
| BAUCAU | 22,976 | 7,973 | 2,394 | 2,074 | 3,505 | 15,003 |
| BOBONARO | 17,635 | 7,224 | 1,507 | 2,049 | 3,668 | 10,411 |
| COVALIMA | 12,564 | 4,006 | 993 | 1,385 | 1,628 | 8,558 |
| DILI | 42,485 | 5,528 | 875 | 1,366 | 3,287 | 36,957 |
| ERMERA | 20,671 | 6,567 | 1,328 | 1,603 | 3,636 | 14,104 |
| LAUTÉM | 12,050 | 5,254 | 1,424 | 1,204 | 2,626 | 6,796 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,885 | 5,961 | 1,062 | 1,583 | 3,316 | 5,924 |
| MANATUTO | 7,467 | 2,509 | 464 | 595 | 1,450 | 4,958 |
| MANUFAHI | 9,023 | 3,333 | 607 | 912 | 1,814 | 5,690 |
| SPECIALADMINST | 14,345 | 5,678 | 1,678 | 1,883 | 2,117 | 8,667 |
| VIQUEQUE | 15,297 | 7,165 | 2,179 | 2,087 | 2,899 | 8,132 |

Table 57. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture, by Farm Labor Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture | Farm Labor Sources |  |  |  | Number of <br> Households Engaged in Agriculture used own labor* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household members | Hired nonhousehold workers | Team work with other households |  |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 183,633 | 160,755 | 156,073 | 26,759 | 55,754 | 22,878 |
| AILEU | 7,489 | 7,087 | 6,888 | 596 | 3,646 | 402 |
| AINARO | 10,379 | 9,336 | 9,078 | 1,073 | 4,891 | 1,043 |
| BAUCAU | 22,118 | 18,863 | 18,394 | 2,088 | 4,780 | 3,255 |
| BOBONARO | 17,201 | 14,529 | 13,789 | 4,711 | 6,378 | 2,672 |
| COVALIMA | 12,324 | 10,695 | 10,297 | 1,825 | 5,035 | 1,629 |
| DILI | 25,827 | 21,826 | 21,364 | 1,266 | 2,846 | 4,001 |
| ERMERA | 20,048 | 18,511 | 17,970 | 2,944 | 6,297 | 1,537 |
| LAUTÉM | 11,650 | 10,124 | 9,874 | 1,559 | 2,004 | 1,526 |
| LIQUIÇA | 11,591 | 10,002 | 9,749 | 931 | 3,995 | 1,589 |
| MANATUTO | 7,126 | 6,616 | 6,334 | 863 | 2,657 | 510 |
| MANUFAHI | 8,901 | 8,072 | 7,869 | 902 | 2,513 | 829 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 14,203 | 13,049 | 12,662 | 4,929 | 6,705 | 1,154 |
| VIQUEQUE | 14,776 | 12,045 | 11,805 | 3,072 | 4,007 | 2,731 |

Table 58. Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity, by Farm Labor Sources, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity | Farm Labor Sources |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Minor Agricultural Activity used own labor* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household members | Hired nonhousehold workers | Team work with other households |  |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 84,217 | 71,434 | 69,484 | 10,765 | 22,500 | 12,783 |
| AILEU | 3,472 | 3,268 | 3,160 | 283 | 1,548 | 204 |
| AINARO | 5,368 | 4,902 | 4,800 | 608 | 2,398 | 466 |
| BAUCAU | 10,212 | 8,421 | 8,263 | 797 | 1,887 | 1,791 |
| BOBONARO | 8,184 | 6,804 | 6,425 | 2,061 | 2,582 | 1,380 |
| COVALIMA | 3,845 | 3,232 | 3,137 | 423 | 1,368 | 613 |
| DILI | 9,956 | 7,111 | 7,016 | 395 | 973 | 2,845 |
| ERMERA | 12,098 | 10,937 | 10,635 | 1,637 | 3,394 | 1,161 |
| LAUTÉM | 4,843 | 4,062 | 3,965 | 543 | 701 | 781 |
| LIQUIÇA | 7,129 | 6,263 | 6,097 | 611 | 2,228 | 866 |
| MANATUTO | 2,453 | 2,191 | 2,084 | 329 | 1,014 | 262 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,507 | 4,001 | 3,881 | 356 | 1,097 | 506 |
| SPECIAL ADMINST | 6,252 | 5,530 | 5,378 | 1,742 | 2,140 | 722 |
| VIQUEQUE | 5,898 | 4,712 | 4,643 | 980 | 1,170 | 1,186 |

[^5]Table 59. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption, by Farm Labor Sources, during the 12 Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture mainly for Home Consumption | Farm Labor Sources |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Home Consumption used own labor * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household members | Hired nonhousehold workers | Team work other households |  |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 94,159 | 75,632 | 73,332 | 14,656 | 30,255 | 18,527 |
| AILEU | 3,837 | 3,583 | 3,499 | 292 | 1,987 | 254 |
| AINARO | 4,578 | 3,909 | 3,771 | 438 | 2,209 | 669 |
| BAUCAU | 11,037 | 9,251 | 8,980 | 1,179 | 2,589 | 1,786 |
| BOBONARO | 8,581 | 7,173 | 6,851 | 2,502 | 3,527 | 1,408 |
| COVALIMA | 8,227 | 7,138 | 6,853 | 1,337 | 3,514 | 1,089 |
| DILI | 15,086 | 7,315 | 7,147 | 407 | 1,020 | 7,771 |
| ERMERA | 7,525 | 6,664 | 6,451 | 1,181 | 2,592 | 861 |
| LAUTÉM | 6,545 | 5,677 | 5,532 | 952 | 1,227 | 868 |
| LIQUIÇA | 3,974 | 3,163 | 3,092 | 224 | 1,548 | 811 |
| MANATUTO | 4,305 | 3,852 | 3,703 | 485 | 1,459 | 453 |
| MANUFAHI | 4,083 | 3,742 | 3,668 | 506 | 1,340 | 341 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 7,859 | 7,362 | 7,136 | 3,141 | 4,517 | 497 |
| VIQUEQUE | 8,522 | 6,803 | 6,649 | 2,012 | 2,726 | 1,719 |

[^6]Table 60. Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture Mainly for Sale, by Farm Labor Sources, during the $\mathbf{1 2}$ Months Prior to the 2015 Census

| MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture mainly for Sale | Farm Labor Sources |  |  |  | Number of Households Engaged in Agriculture mainly for Sale used own labor * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Household members | Hired nonhousehold workers | Team work other households |  |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| TIMOR-LESTE | 5,257 | 4,436 | 4,268 | 668 | 1,758 | 821 |
| AILEU | 180 | 175 | 168 | 16 | 96 | 5 |
| AINARO | 433 | 387 | 370 | 24 | 253 | 46 |
| BAUCAU | 869 | 731 | 705 | 82 | 252 | 138 |
| Bobonaro | 436 | 388 | 365 | 120 | 221 | 48 |
| COVALIMA | 252 | 213 | 198 | 56 | 119 | 39 |
| DILI | 785 | 455 | 441 | 22 | 119 | 330 |
| ERMERA | 425 | 407 | 396 | 72 | 177 | 18 |
| LAUTÉM | 262 | 235 | 230 | 55 | 56 | 27 |
| LIQUIÇA | 488 | 450 | 440 | 80 | 197 | 38 |
| MANATUTO | 368 | 346 | 332 | 36 | 126 | 22 |
| MANUFAHI | 311 | 285 | 278 | 32 | 62 | 26 |
| SAR OECUSSE | 92 | 88 | 82 | 30 | 31 | 4 |
| VIQUEQUE | 356 | 276 | 263 | 43 | 49 | 80 |

[^7]
## ANNEX 3. 2015 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS - HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

(Double-click on the image below to open a pdf version of the Questionnaire)


The Democratic Republic of Timor-Leste
POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS JULY 2015

HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE


| PART 2. ENUMERATION PAKTICULARS |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Description | Respondent | Interviewer | Field Supervisor | Orfice Editar | Data Entry |
| 1. Name |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Code |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Date Finalised |  |  | (Day/Mouith / Year ) <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (Day / Month / Year ) } \\ & \text { ( } \ldots, \ldots, \ldots /, \ldots, \ldots) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (Day / Month / Year ) } \\ & (\ldots, \ldots, \ldots /, \ldots, \ldots) \end{aligned}$ |
| 4. Signature/Thumb Impression |  |  |  |  |  |

## REFERENCES

Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research (ACIAR) - Timor-Leste Country Context (sourced from http://aciar.gov.au/country/timor-leste)

Directorate General of Statistics (GDS), Ministry of Finance - External Trade Statistics, Annual Report, 2016

Directorate General of Statistics (GDS), Ministry of Finance - National Accounts 2010 - 2015, Statistics and Analysis

GHI (Global Hunger Index) 2017, ‘Timor-Leste’, accessed online at http://www.globalhungerindex.org/results-2017/

Government of Timor-Leste Agriculture Overview (sourced from http://gov.east-timor.org/MAFF/)
USAID - Developing Agricultural Communities (sourced from https://www.usaid.gov/timor-leste/project-descriptions/developing-agricultural-communities)

World Fish Centre: Improved fisheries in Timor-Leste: A path to greater wellbeing? http://blog.worldfishcenter.org/2017/06/improved-fisheries-in-timor-leste-a-path-to-greater-wellbeing/

## CONTACT DETAILS

For any technical enquiries on the data provided in this Report please contact the following staff at MAF:

Dr. Claudino Ninas Nabais
National Directorate of Research, Statistic and Geographic Information, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (MAF)
Email: claudinonabais@yahoo.com
Phone: +670 77693222


Directorate General of Statistics
Caicoli Street, Dili, Timor-Leste
Contact
Telefone: +670 3339806
Email: dge@mof.gov.t|
Website: www.statistics.gov.t|


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ USAID - Developing Agricultural Communities (sourced from https://www.usaid.gov/timor-leste/project-descriptions/developing-agricultural-communities)
    ${ }^{2}$ Government of Timor-Leste Agriculture Overview (sourced from http://gov.east-timor.org/MAFF/)
    ${ }^{3}$ ACIAR - Timor-Leste Country Context (sourced from http://aciar.gov.au/country/timor-leste)

[^1]:    ${ }^{4}$ Own-account workers are self- employed workers that have not engaged on a continuous basis any employees to work for them during the reference period.

[^2]:    ${ }^{5}$ GHI (Global Hunger Index) 2017, ‘Timor-Leste’, accessed online at http://www.globalhungerindex.org/results-2017/

[^3]:    ${ }^{6}$ Improved fisheries in Timor-Leste: A path to greater wellbeing? http://blog.worldfishcenter.org/2017/06/improved-fisheries-in-timor-leste-a-path-to-greater-well-being/

[^4]:    * Households using a 4-wheeled tractor but did not answer 'yes' to any tractor ownership/source option on Census questionnaire

[^5]:    *own labor - means only the head of the household worked on the farm or raised livestock

[^6]:    *own labor - means only the head of the household worked on the farm or raised livestock

[^7]:    *own labor - means only the head of the household worked on the farm or raised livestock

